

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF MIDDLEBORO
Massachusetts



For the Year Ending December 31

1963

MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE ALARM BOXES

14	Permanent Men	82	Henry B. Burkland
16	Engine No. 4		Junior High School
21	North Main - Near Public Library	821	Mayflower School
23	Peirce - School	83	Union Street School
24	Sproat - Pearl	84	School Street School
25	North Main - Barrows	85	Forest Street School
26	North - Myrtle	86	West Side School
27	East Main - Star Avenue	87	Memorial High School
28	Montello - North	121	Lakeville State Sanatorium
29	Shaw Home - Wareham	122	Lakeville Sanatorium —
31	Center - Pearl		New Hospital
32	Center - School	131	Plymouth Shoe Company
34	Center - Main	141	Geo. E. Keith Company
35	Benton - Wareham	146	Grove - near Japan Works
36	Wareham - Barden Hill Road	151	Warren Avenue
37	Benton - Rock	212	No School
38	Wareham - Acorn	213	Squad Call Engine No. 2
41	Bourne St.	241	Hero Mfg. Co.
42	South Main - Courtland	251	Middleboro Nursing Home
43	South Main - Rock	252	School - near Barrows
44	Court End Avenue - Alden	261	Corinne Parkway
45	South Main - Grove	262	School St. Extension
46	West - Hillside Ave.	271	East Main - Winthrop-Atkins
47	Elm - Grove	272	East Main - Walker Co.
48	Oak - Southwick	313	Squad Call Engine No. 3
51	Center - Carey	333	Squad Call Engine No. 1
52	Pearl - High	351	Dean-Morris Shoe Co.
53	Center - Oak	413	Engines No. 1 and No. 3
54	Everett Square	451	Shadow Lawn Nursing Home
55	Vine - Near Lumber Yard	531	St. Luke's Hospital
56	Center - Lovell	532	Parish Hall - Oak St.
57	Everett - Frank	533	Sacred Heart Church - Center
58	Cambridge - Frank	581	Albert Shoe Co.
59	Sumner Ave. - Bartlett	631	Winthrop-Atkins Co. - Peirce
62	Forest - Arch	632	Housing Project, Frank St.
63	Oak - Frank	666	American Legion
64	Oak - North	7777	Civil Defense
65	North - Nemasket	1-1-1-1-1	National Guard
71	Everett - Keith	6	Single Blows at 30 Second
72	Railroad Station		Intervals — Warden Call
73	Archer Court	2-2-2-2	Boy Scout Assembly
81	Town Hall		

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
Massachusetts



For the Year Ending December 31
1963

H. L. THATCHER AND CO.
Printers

MIDDLEBOROUGH

MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL INFORMATION AND FIGURES ABOUT THE TOWN

Elevation — 100 feet above sea level

Settled — 1660

Incorporated as a Town — 1669

Population 1960 Census — 11,017

Valuation (exclusive of automobiles) — \$14,344,180.00

Tax Rate — \$99.00 per Thousand

Area — 68-1 square miles

Number of Dwellings — 3,130

Number of Manufacturers — 16

Miles of Street — 149.89

Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

**Municipally Owned — Swimming pool, tennis courts,
playgrounds**

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Photo Finishers

Varnishes

Shoes

Calendars

Drug Sundries

Brass Goods

Grain Elevator

and thirty other products

THE CENTER OF THE CRANBERRY INDUSTRY

LOCATED

35 Miles from Boston

22 Miles from New Bedford

30 Miles from Providence, R. I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Route 18 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, R. I.

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston

Brockton

Providence

Bridgewater

New Bedford

Plymouth

Taunton

Carver

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Fire 947-2323 or 947-3100

Police 947-1212 or 947-1214

Ambulance 947-0760

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Department	947-2610
Animal Inspection	Inspector of Animals	947-9615
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	947-0470 947-0928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Civil Defense	Town House	947-1458
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Garbage Collection	Health Department	947-0470
Health	Health Department	947-0470
Library	Middleborough Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light and Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light and Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	947-9615
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Department	947-2610
Playground	Park Department	947-3433
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	947-0470
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-0081
Selectmen	Town Clerk	947-0780
Sewer Permits and Sewer Bills	Town Manager	947-0928
Slaughtering Inspection	Inspector of Slaughtering Agent	947-9615 947-0245
Veterans' Benefits	Highway Yard	947-2020
Street Maintenance	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Assessments	Tax Collector	947-1745
Tax Collections	Tree Warden	947-2020
Trees	21 South Main Street	947-0956
U. S. Selective Service	Registrars	947-0780
Voting and Registration	Water Department	947-0090
Water	Water Department	947-0090
Water Bills	Sealer of Weights and Meas.	947-0090
Weights and Measures	Welfare Department	947-2610
Welfare	Inspector of Wiring	947-0818
Wiring Permits		

Town Manager's Office 947-0928

PUBLIC OFFICIALS 1963

Board of Selectmen

Rhodolphus P. Alger - Resigned	Term Expires 1964
Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1964
Richard A. Heleen, Chairman	Term Expires 1965
Anders Martenson, Jr.	Term Expires 1965
Paul T. Anderson	Term Expires 1966
Robert E. Hallock	Term Expires 1966

Town Manager

Edwin O. Wilson

Assessors

Theodore V. Deane, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
W. Lloyd Sturgis	Term Expires 1965
Sheldon L. Phinney	Term Expires 1966

School Committee

Kathryn R. O'Toole	Term Expires 1964
C. Trafton Mendall, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Richard B. Wilmot	Term Expires 1965
Vincent L. Genua	Term Expires 1965
Robert F. Howes	Term Expires 1966
James M. Bonnar, Jr.	Term Expires 1966

Superintendent of Schools

Stanley Kruszyna

Planning Board

Frank E. Thompson	Term Expires 1964
Alton M. Kramer, Chairman	Term Expires 1965
Ellsworth B. Standish	Term Expires 1966
Robert Roht	Term Expires 1967
Norman L. Massey	Term Expires 1968

Zoning Appeals Board

Arthur P. Craig	Term Expires 1964
Harold A. Ohlund	Term Expires 1965
Alton M. Kramer	Term Expires 1966
Lawrence W. Wilbur	Term Expires 1967
Elmer G. Allan, Chairman	Term Expires 1968

Alternates

Harold J. Donner

Donald K. Atkins

Housing Authority

Edward J. Morrissey
 Charles P. Washburn, Jr.
 George Vigers
 Allan Hale
 George E. Wheeler

Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1965
 Term Expires 1966
 Term Expires 1966
 Term Expires 1967

Finance Committee

Charles W. Dean
 Donald R. Mastro
 Robert P. Woodburn
 Malcolm A. Cook
 Henry R. Caswell
 Henry C. Humphreys, Chairman
 Harold C. Gates, Jr.

Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1965
 Term Expires 1965
 Term Expires 1966
 Term Expires 1966

Measurers of Wood, Bark, and Lumber

Ernest S. Pratt
 Alfred Merrill

Ernest Standish
 Herbert Dodge

Trustees of the Public Library

Helen N. Whitcomb
 Henry B. Burkland
 Thomas Weston
 Myra S. Shaw
 Ernest E. Thomas
 Horace Atkins
 Robert L. Anderson
 Joseph Riley
 M. Ethel Washburn

Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1965
 Term Expires 1965
 Term Expires 1965
 Term Expires 1966
 Term Expires 1966
 Term Expires 1966

Park Commissioners

Bartlett H. Harrison
 David G. Reed
 Paul D. Sullivan

Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1964

Superintendent of Parks

Joseph A. Masi

Registrars of Voters

Lawrence E. Carver, Chairman
 Delena M. Gove
 Melvin G. Thomas

Term Expires 1964
 Term Expires 1965
 Term Expires 1966

Constables

William E. Gardiner

John R. Dutra

Fence Viewer

Arthur F. Benson

Public Weighers

Winifred S. Carver
Lester Briggs
John Lucas
Joseph F. O'Donnell, Jr.
J. Everett McManus
Frank M. Raymond
Henry P. Smith
Ronald K. Piava
Theodore Cahoon

George Tanguay
William L. Byrne
Jean Byrne
Robert Weller
Walter Lang, Jr.
Josephine Maxim
Arthur Wright
Frances Nichols
Russell Buck

Ernest Pratt

Moderator

Fletcher Clark

Term Expires 1964

Town Clerk

Waldo S. Thomas

Town Accountant

Waldo S. Thomas

Term Expires 1964

Treasurer and Collector

Bruce G. Atwood

Term Expires 1964

Town Counsel

Allan Hale

Term Expires 1964

Director of Public Welfare

Barbara D. Norvish

Civil Defense Director

Paul Weaver

Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund

Barbara D. Norvish

Veterans' Service Agent

George E. Wheeler

Manager Gas & Electric Dept.

Stephen Horbal

Moth Superintendent

Louis Forney

Health Dentist

Dr. George P. Canucci

Superintendent of Streets

Louis Forney

Chief, Fire Department

Walter H. Grant

Forest Warden

Walter H. Grant

Chief, Police Department

William E. Gardiner

Tree Warden

Louis Forney

Health Officer

Robert Cartmell

Inspector of Wires

Emilio N. Niro

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Robert Coburn

Inspector of Animals, Milk, Slaughtering

Thomas E. Valine

Inspector of Plumbing

Harry Rowe

Keeper of Lock-up

William E. Gardiner

Dog Officer

Arthur F. Benson

Agent for Care of Veterans' Graves

Ernest E. Thomas

Burial Agent

George E. Wheeler

Field Driver and Pound Keeper

William E. Gardiner

Agent of Liquor Establishments to Represent the Board

William E. Gardiner

REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the activities of the office of the Town Manager for the year ending December 31, 1963 is hereby submitted.

The year 1963 was considered a routine year for the Highway Department. The winter was free of large snowstorms and most of the road ice control program was limited to nuisance situations. The fall snows, however, started early with storms on December 12th, 18th, 23rd and 27th, requiring plowing, sanding and snow removal. The fine job accomplished by the Department men was attested to by the compliments from townspeople and merchants.

Chapter #90 funds (\$60,000) was appropriated in 1962 and those appropriated in 1963 (\$60,000) were allotted to the South Main Street construction project. Drainage pipes and appurtenances have been installed in South Main Street with an outlet to the river down Mayflower Avenue. The base of the roadway has been built and is now ready for the final surface application. Curbing will then be laid and the area will be dressed up with loam and grass with the completion date for the contract promised early in the spring of 1964. The estimated cost of this is about \$100,000, thus leaving a surplus of approximately \$20,000, which was transferred to an account to provide for the reconstruction of Old Center Street from Taunton Avenue to Cross Street. This reconstruction will be done by Town forces. The 1964 Chapter #90 money has been committed to the construction of the remaining part of Old Center Street as far as the cost will allow.

Chapter #90 maintenance funds were used for the surface treatment of approved Chapter #90 roads, brush cutting, installation of guard posts and otherwise improving these highways using methods prescribed and approved by the Engineers of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. At this point we would like to report the very fine cooperation and assistance extended to us by Mr. Raymond Kelleher, District Highway Engineer, members of his engineering maintenance and traffic divisions, and from his clerical staff.

Under the provisions of Chapter #822 of the Acts of 1963, which is the State Highway bond issue, we were again allotted the sum of \$25,150.86. This money can be spent on any ordinary highway work but must be a project approved by the Department of Public Works. An article will be prepared for approval at the annual Town Meeting in 1964.

The road work accomplished with Town funds included the usual surface treatment plus a trial application of so called dense mix on Bourne and Lincoln Streets. Brush cutting, shoulder clearance and re-

pair, patching, etc. was carried on as usual. Approximately 3 miles of gravel roads were penetrated and sealed with asphalt including Miller Street and a portion of Brook Street. A new sidewalk was installed on South Main Street from the Four Corners to Nickerson Avenue and Webster Street. This was deemed essential due to the poor condition of the old sidewalk and curb and in keeping with the new and fresh appearance of the new roadway.

State Highway construction continued throughout Southeastern Massachusetts and our Town received its share of funds spent as evidenced by the completion of the first section of relocated Route #44. The continuation of Route #25 through North Middleborough progressed very slowly but should be ready for use in the spring.

A water main extension on Wood Street was installed by the Water Department employees. Several old services, gates, curb stops, etc. were replaced on South Main Street in conjunction with the rebuilding of the roadway. Much of the time of the workers was applied to the protection of the water system and the repair of damages, most of which was unavoidable, as the consequence of the road and sewer construction projects in various parts of town. The statistics for the operation of our Water Department are to be found elsewhere in the annual report.

A sum of money will be asked for in 1964 to continue the exploration for new water well sites in spite of the fact that tests show a good potential source of water supply in North Middleborough. This site has the quality and quantity of water which will make it worth while to secure the land for future development of the well. Our present sources of supply and the pumping capacity is adequate for our immediate needs but if a residential or industrial growth is experienced in the next few years, water will become a major problem.

The sewerage expansion projects are nearing completion and the problems of the homeowners on the West side of town will be greatly reduced. The facilities at the processing plant, however, will be taxed to capacity and improvements will have to be made in the near future.

The report of the receipt and disposition of building permit applications in accordance with the provisions of the Zoning By-Law follows:

Applications filed	127
Applications pending 1/1/63	0
Total	<hr/> 127
Permits issued	126
Permits rejected	1
Applications pending 12/31/63	0
Total	<hr/> 127

Permits granted for:	
Permanent Dwellings	36
Trailers	3
Additions to Dwellings	34
New Structures (other than dwellings)	31
Additions to other Structures	15
Building Relocations	7
	<hr/>
Total	126

Permits issued to:	
Middleborough residents	110
Out of Town residents	16
Value of Applications 1963	\$710,354.00
Value of Permits Granted	709,854.00
Value of Applications Rejected	500.00

Total value of permits issued for	
Business and Industrial Expansion	44,435.00

The foregoing figures indicate a lessening of construction activity in 1963 as compared to 1962 both in residential and industrial categories. A substantial increase, however is indicated if many of the proposed projects get under way in 1964. In addition to this the completion of the Route #25 link through North Middleborough will be conducive to expansion.

I will take this opportunity to express my appreciation to those employees in the various town departments who have cooperated in making Middleborough a more attractive town in which to live and conduct business. To the Board of Selectmen and Town Departments, Boards, and Commissions, I pledge my cooperation and efforts in 1964 toward the policy of improving the status of our municipal services to taxpayers, thereby making living and employment conditions more comfortable for them and more attractive to those who might be seeking to locate in our area.

My particular thanks go to my secretary, Mrs. Rogers, and to Mr. John T. Lynch and his committee who produced the most successful parade in the recent history of Middleborough at Christmas time, and to all a Happy and Prosperous 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN O. WILSON

Town Manager

General Government

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

January 7, 1963

Plymouth, SS:

To William E. Gardiner or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory and Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleboro, of said town, on Monday, January 21st, 1963 at 12 NOON to act on Article 1 and to meet in the Town Hall on Monday, March 11th, 1963 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

Article 1: to choose all necessary Town Officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot, viz: A Moderator for one year, A Treasurer and Collector for one year, Two Selectmen for three years, One Assessor for three years, Two members of the School Committee for three years, One Member of the Housing Authority for two years, One member of the Housing Authority for five years, One Member of the Planning Board for Five Years, Two members of the Finance Committee for three years and the following question.

Question #1: "Shall the Town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for Group Life Insurance and for Group General or Blanket Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance."

YES NO

The polls will be open at 12 o'clock noon for vote on the foregoing articles and will not be closed before 8 o'clock P.M.

Article 2: To raise such sums of money by tax or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the current

year, to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for the year.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accord with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Article 4: To hear the report of any committees or officers of the Town, to appoint any Committee or take any action relative thereto.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and choose a Town Director for one year as provided in sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote that the income from sales of gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights be appropriated for Municipal Lighting Plant, the whole to be expended by the Manager of the Municipal Light Department under the direction and control of the Board of Selectmen for the expense of the Plant for said fiscal year, as defined in Section 57 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws and act thereon.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and that in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares in the cost of this work and that the reimbursements from the State and County be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, and act thereon.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the Cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that, in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of this work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated funds in the Treasury, and act thereon.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account, and act thereon.

Article 10: To see whether the Town will approve the construction of a new housing project by the Middleborough Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment

thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to accept the bequest under the will of Hattie A. J. LeBaron by which the Town is left the sum of \$4,000.00 for the benefit of elderly people in the Town of Middleborough who might require financial assistance. Any amounts paid to them from this fund to be in addition to any amounts which they may be entitled to receive from Old Age Assistance; this fund to be known as the "Calvin Murdock Fund."

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Tercentenary Committee to procure the writing of a second volume of the history of Middleborough, updating Thomas Weston's history from 1907, and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money and act anything thereon.

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, by taxation or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing parts of North, Pearl and Rice Streets, including the necessary surface drainage, and to acquire, by gift, purchase or eminent domain, drainage easements in the land of the Peirce Trustees lying to the east of North Street, such project to be undertaken pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1962, and act anything thereon.

Article 14: To see if the Town will vote to extend water mains together with hydrants, gates and valves in Wood Street from Wareham Street to Sachem Street and for this purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to determine the assessment of betterments, and act anything thereon.

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to acquire an additional well site, for the development of its water supply on the land of Otto Mizaras et ux located on the northerly side of Plymouth Street, by purchase or taking by eminent domain, and for this purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of money, and act anything thereon.

Article 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, on behalf of the Town, to acquire the following described land by purchase or by eminent domain for the purpose of a municipal dump.

Land on the northwesterly side of Cross Street bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a stake in or near the westerly side line of Cross Street and a corner now or formerly of one Dwyer; thence north about $53^{\circ} 06'$ west 439.00 feet by land of said Dwyer to a flat stone and land now or formerly of one Shurtleff; thence south about $30^{\circ} 33'$ west by land of said Shurtleff 106.00 feet to a tall stone with stones around it; thence North about $43^{\circ} 42'$ West about 429.00 feet to an iron pipe; thence north about $14^{\circ} 08'$ East by land formerly of Ober 460.00 feet; thence southerly about $82^{\circ} 35'$ West about 137.00 feet to a corner; thence south about $55^{\circ} 29'$ West 488.50 feet to a corner near the top of a hill; thence South about $15^{\circ} 44'$ East 317.50 feet to a corner; thence south about $47^{\circ} 46'$ East about 843.65 feet to a point in line of Cross Street at or near

an iron pipe; thence by said Cross Street northeasterly about 480.00 feet to the place of beginning. Being the premises described in a deed from Boucher to Redlon recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2642 at Page 132.

And for this purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation or by transfer and act anything thereon.

Article 17: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, on behalf of the Town, to acquire the following described land by purchase or by eminent domain for the purpose of a municipal dump.

Beginning at a stake by the side of Wood Street for a corner and standing 5 rods and 4 feet Southwesterly from the westerly corner of barn formerly Joshua Wood; North 41° East 11 rods to a stake in the fence; thence North $33\frac{1}{3}^{\circ}$ East 25 rods in the line of said fence to a stake for a corner in the line of land occupied now or formerly by Harvey Smith; thence North 60° West in line of land occupied by said Smith $25\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a stake for a corner said stake being also a corner of land now or formerly of Philander Robbins; thence South $15\frac{1}{3}^{\circ}$ West in a line of said Robbins land $27\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a stake for a corner by the side of said street; thence South 29° East $17\frac{2}{3}$ rods by said street to the bound first mentioned. Containing by estimation, 4 acres and 6 rods, more or less.

Being the same premises conveyed by George A. Donner to Caleb H. Thomas and others dated December 28, 1948 and recorded in Plymouth Deeds Book 2037 at Page 146 and conveyed by Caleb H. Thomas and others to Tri City Concrete Company, Incorporated by deed duly recorded.

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend its soil removal by-law adopted under Article 6 of the 1957 Special Town Meeting of June 24th, by deleting it in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

"No person shall remove any soil, loam, sand, or gravel from any land in the Town not in public use unless such removal is authorized by a permit issued by the Board of Selectmen, except in conjunction with the construction of a building, or in the continued operation on the same parcel of an existing sand or gravel pit. No such permit shall be issued until an application therefor is filed with said Board and said Board shall hold a public hearing on such applications and notices of the filing thereof and the date and time of the public hearing thereon shall be advertised at the expense of the applicant in a paper, published in the Town, seven days at least before such hearing.

Article 19: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by adopting the following:

1: In section V-A-1 strike out the words "Twenty thousand" and substitute the words "Thirty thousand"; strike out the words "one hundred twenty" and substitute the words "one hundred fifty".

2: In section V-A-1-a insert the words "or subsequent amendment thereto" after the word "adoption".

3: In section V-B-1 strike out the word "ten" and substitute the word "fifteen"; strike out the word "eighty" and substitute the words "one hundred."

4: In section V-B-1-a insert the words "or subsequent amendment thereto." after the word "adoption".
And act thereon.

Article 20: To see if the Town will vote to assent to the appointment of Joseph C. Whitcomb as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library of the Town of Middleborough, and as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough, without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said Trusts, and act anything thereon.

Article 21: To see if the Town will authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract, as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the preparation of Assessors' maps, and to appropriate from available funds in the treasury or raise and appropriate in the 1963 tax levy a sum of money to meet the 1963 installment on such contract.

Article 22: To see if the Town will authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract, as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for an expert appraisal of real estate, and to appropriate from available funds in the treasury or raise and appropriate in the 1963 tax levy an amount to meet the 1963 installment on such contract.

Article 23: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provision of Chapter 646 of the Acts of 1962 providing for an increase in the amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this seventh day of January 1963 A.D.

John A. Washburn
Rhodolphus P. Alger
Richard A. Heleen
Ralph E. Nourse
Anders Martenson, Jr.

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS

Pursuant to instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 10th day of Jan-

uary, 1963, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra
Constable

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

January 21, 1963

Meeting was called to order at 12M in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie A. Carver, in Precinct 2 by Moderator Clark and in Precinct 3 by Warden Gillis.

The Polls were declared open at 12 NOON.

The following election officers were sworn in:—

Precinct 1: Jessie A. Carver, Doris B. Thorson, Inez Chandler, Georgianna M. Townsend, Mildred C. Teeling, Madeline D. Davis, Stella R. Fickert, Mary Terwilliger and Harold Tower as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Manuel J. Silvia, Helen M. Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Lura Bradford, Annie Healey, Esther Robidoux, Frank Minot, Jeannette Bigelow, Marjorie Cushing, Madeline Alger, Lillian Bazinet, Louise Cashon, Susanne H. DaCosta, Marcella Dunn, J. Anita Gill, Bertha I. Dunham, Mildred Horbal, Phyllis Carver, Celia Reimels, Roger Parent, Barbara Chausse, Doris Briggs, Roland L. Bradford, Evelyn R. Dunn and Benjamin Mackiewicz as Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Walter Gillis, Francis Murray, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Mary Grishey, Doris Warren, Ralph Tripp, Perley Perham and William Greeley as Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:

Question “Shall the Town pay one half the premium costs by a retired employee for Group Life Insurance and for Group General or Blanket Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance”.

Question #1

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Yes	99	754	82	935
No	102	593	97	792
Blanks	25	253	34	312
	<u>226</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>2039</u>

Moderator - 1 year

Fletcher Clark, Jr.	207	1372	193	1772
Oscar Stets	0	0	1	1
Blanks	19	228	19	266
	<u>226</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>2039</u>

Selectmen - 3 years

Paul T. Anderson	114	823	95	1032
Howard E. Garnier	86	577	62	725
Robert E. Hallock, Sr.	62	715	127	904
Robert W. Spencer	131	579	55	765
Dennis L. Stone	24	256	42	322
Charles W. Struck	5	83	12	100
James V. Thomas	7	41	14	62
Blanks	23	126	19	168
	<u>452</u>	<u>3200</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>4078</u>

Treasurer and Collector - 1 year

Bruce G. Atwood	194	1366	183	1743
Blanks	32	234	30	296
	<u>226</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>2039</u>

School Committee - 3 years

James M. Bonnar, Jr.	197	1397	185	1779
Robert F. Howes	158	1183	153	1494
Carolyn E. Gravelin	63	412	54	529
Blanks	34	208	34	276
	<u>452</u>	<u>3200</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>4078</u>

Assessor - 3 years

John C. McDonald	56	625	90	771
Sheldon L. Phinney	166	933	117	1216
Blanks	4	42	6	52
	<u>226</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>2039</u>

Finance Committee - 3 years

Henry C. Humphreys	186	1302	178	1666
Harold C. Gates, Jr.	187	1244	171	1602
Robert Woodburn	1	0	0	1
Lorenzo Judge	0	1	0	1
Blanks	78	653	77	808
	<u>452</u>	<u>3200</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>4078</u>

Planning Board - 5 years

Norman L. Massey	196	1345	184	1725
Blanks	30	255	29	314
	<u>226</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>2039</u>

Housing Authority - 5 years

Allan M. Hale	200	1362	183	1745
James Wylie	1	0	0	1
Blanks	25	238	30	293
	<u>226</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>2039</u>

Housing Authority - 2 years

Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	202	1388	189	1779
Blanks	24	212	24	260
	<u>226</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>2039</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 11:20 P.M. January 21, 1963.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 11, 1963 7:30 P.M.

Meeting called to order by Moderator Clark.

Article 21: Voted that the Town authorize the Assessors to contract for the preparation of Assessors Aerial Maps of the entire town to all its boundaries as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40 Section 4, such contract to be for a period of not more than three years with the total contract amount not to exceed \$43,000.00 and to appropriate and raise the sum of \$17,200.00 to pay the 1963 installment on such contract, the balance to be raised by taxes in 1964, the sum of \$12,900.00 and the 1965 sum of \$12,900.00 to be raised by taxes.

Finance Committee recommends negative action.

Article 25: The motion was made that the Town authorize the Assessors to contract for an expert professional appraisal of taxable real estate property and personal property tax on business property as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40 Section 4, such contract to be for a period of not more than three years with the total contract amount not to exceed \$32,000.00 and to appropriate and raise the sum of \$10,666.66 to pay the 1963 installment on such contract, equal payments to be raised by taxes for the 1964 and 1965 installments.

The result of the vote was YES 210 NO 219 therefore the motion was lost.

Finance Committee recommends negative action.

Article 3: Voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accord with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Article 5: Voted that the town raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for Aid to Agriculture, the sum of \$200.00 and that Harold C. Gates be appointed Town Director for one year, as provided in Section 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 20: Voted unanimously that we assent to the appointment of Joseph Whitcomb as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough, without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said trusts.

Article 6: Voted that the income from sales of gas and electricity to private consumers and for gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights be appropriated for Municipal Lighting Plant, the whole to be expended by the Manager of the Municipal Light Department under the direction and control of the Board of Selectmen for the expense of the Plant for said fiscal year, as defined in Section 57 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws, and that the sum of \$85,000.00 be withheld and transferred therefrom, \$5,000.00 for Town Hall Expense and \$80,000.00 for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action but that the sum of \$85,000 be withheld and transferred as follows: \$5,000.00 for the Town Hall Expense, and \$80,000.00 for use by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Article 12: Voted unanimously that the town vote to authorize and direct the Tercentenary Committee to procure the writing of a second volume of the History of Middleborough updating Thomas Weston's History from 1907, and for this purpose, the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated and raised from Free Cash in the Treasury.

Article 7: Voted unanimously that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and that in addition the sum of \$15,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the County's share in the cost of this work, the reimbursement from the County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$15,000.00.

Article 8: Voted unanimously that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance and that in addition the sum of \$5,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the County's share of the cost of this work, the reimbursements from the County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 9: Voted unanimously that the sum of \$2,068.39 be transferred from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account.

Article 11: Voted that the Town accept the bequest under the will of Hattie A. J. LeBaron by which the Town is left the sum of \$4,000.00 for the benefit of elderly people in the Town of Middleborough who might require financial assistance and any amount paid to them from this fund to be in addition to any amount which they may be entitled to receive from Old Age Assistance, this fund to be known as the "Calvin Murdock Fund."

Article 16: A motion was made that the Selectmen be authorized on behalf of the Town to acquire the land off Cross Street as described in the Warrant, for the purpose of a municipal Dump, and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,762.95 by transfer from the unexpended balance in the Ledger Account "Municipal Dumping Ground Account."

As an amendment, it was voted that this motion be tabled indefinitely.

Article 17: A motion was made that the Selectmen be authorized on behalf of the Town to acquire the land off Wood Street, as described in the Warrant, for the purpose of a municipal dump, and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,762.95 by transfer from unexpended balance in the Ledger Account "Municipal Dumping Ground Account."

As an amendment, it was voted that this motion be tabled indefinitely.

Article 14: Voted that the water mains, together with necessary hydrants, gates and valves, be extended in Wood Street from Wareham Street to Sachem Street, and for this purpose the sum of \$8,000.00 be raised by appropriation and that betterments be assessed.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$8,000.00.

Article 13: Voted that the Town reconstruct parts of North, Pearl and Rice Streets, to include North Street from School to the junction with Oak Street including approximately 2000' roadway and drainage with Catch Basins and Manholes, and approximately 1200' of drainage outlet from North Street toward the river through property owned by Peirce Trustees, and to connect such drainage system with Pearl and Rice Streets, and to acquire by gift or purchase or taking by Eminent Domain, drainage easements in the land of the Peirce Trustees lying to the East of North Street, and for this purpose the sum of \$25,150.86 received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1962 be appropriated and raised by transfer from the Highway Bond Fund.

Article 4: The Selectmen were questioned as to why the motion of a previous meeting, which directed the Selectmen to discontinue the dump at its present site, has not been carried out. The Chair ruled that this question was out of order.

Article 2: Voted the following appropriations with amendments.

Assessors

Salaries:

Assessors (3)	\$4,250.00	
Asst. Assessor-Princ. Clerk	3,393.00	
Junior Clerk - Part time	1,500.00	
Calculator Service	69.00	
N.C.R. Service (½ cost)	125.00	
Legal Expense	300.00	
Transportation	180.00	
Expenses	1,540.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,357.00

Election and Registration

Salaries:

Registrars	668.00	
Wages:		
Election Officers	316.00	
Expenses ..	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	3,484.00

Finance Committee

All Expenses	400.00	
	<hr/>	400.00

Law Department

Town Counsel	2,250.00	
Filing fees and Court costs	500.00	
	<hr/>	2,750.00

Moderator

Salary	75.00	75.00
--------	-------	-------

Board of Selectmen

Miscellaneous Board Expense	500.00	
Salary: Clerk	150.00	
Town Reports	1,750.00	
Surveying	500.00	
Expenses	420.00	
		3,320.00

Town Clerk and Accountant

Salaries:		
Clerk and Accountant	6,250.00	
Senior Clerk	3,393.00	
Part time clerk	750.00	
Transportation	120.00	
Filming Records	250.00	
Expenses	700.00	
		11,463.00

Town Hall

Salaries:		
Agent	4,176.00	
Agent's Assistant	1,300.00	
Vacation	110.00	
Fuel	1,700.00	
Repairs and Maintenance	7,800.00	
Awnings	550.00	
Expenses	1,160.00	
		16,796.00

Public Service Building

Fuel, Light and Water	2,200.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	1,000.00	
Janitor's Service	657.72	
Addition to Garage	3,100.00	
		6,957.72

Town Manager

Salaries:		
Town Manager	9,000.00	
Secretary	3,654.00	
Part Time Clerk	1,548.00	
Operation and Maintenance Car	250.00	
Travel and Expense	200.00	
Out of State Convention	500.00	
Expenses	509.00	
		15,661.00

Planning Board Expenses	200.00	200.00
Business and Industrial Commission Topographical Survey Expenses	900.00 500.00	1,400.00
Zoning Board of Appeals Expenses	200.00	200.00
Conservation Commission Expenses	200.00	200.00
Treasurer and Collector Salaries:		
Treasurer and Collector	5,500.00	
Chief Clerk	3,523.50	
Clerk No. 1	3,393.00	
Clerk No. 2	3,393.00	
Clerk No. 3	3,132.00	
Equipment	332.50	
Expenses	6,220.00	25,494.00
Total General Government		99,757.72
Civil Defense Salary: Director	750.00	
Uniforms Auxiliary Police	1,302.85	
Expense	2,500.00	4,552.85
Dog Officer Salary	1,000.00	
Transportation	250.00	
Expense	125.00	1,375.00
Fire Department Salaries:		
Chief	5,742.00	
Deputy Chief	5,089.50	
Regulars (13)	56,637.00	
Call Men (52)	7,564.55	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	400.00	
Hydrant Rentals	3,820.00	

Fire Alarm Operation and Maintenance	850.00	
Equipment Operation and Maintenance	2,000.00	
Building Operation and Maintenance	600.00	
Fuel	1,250.00	
South Middleboro Unit	350.00	
Out of State Convention	100.00	
New Hose	500.00	
Uniforms	600.00	
Expenses	1,575.00	
		87,078.05
Forest Fire		
Wages	1,500.00	
Equipment Operation and Maintenance	450.00	
Transportation	300.00	
Radio	600.00	
		2,850.00
Inspector of Wires		
Salary	900.00	
Transportation	250.00	
		1,150.00
Insect and Pest Control		
Town Spraying	4,000.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	
Insect and Pests	2,304.04	
		10,804.04
Police Department		
Salaries:		
Police Chief	5,742.00	
Deputy Chief	5,089.50	
Sergeant	4,828.50	
Sergeant	4,828.50	
Patrolmen (12)	49,981.50	
Clerk Typist	2,766.60	
Janitor	3,445.20	
Specials and Matron	4,475.00	
Equipment, Maintenance and Operation	2,000.00	
Gas, Heat and Fuel	1,600.00	
Building, Maintenance and Operation	700.00	
Road Paint and Labor	350.00	
New Cruisers (2)	4,100.00	
Radio Maintenance and Operation	250.00	
New Equipment	250.00	
Ambulance Service	5,220.00	
Uniforms (16 Men)	1,150.00	
Police Schools	450.00	
Inside Painting Courthouse	2,100.00	
Out of State Convention	300.00	
Expenses	1,325.00	
		100,951.80

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,144.00	
Transportation	200.00	
Expenses and Equipment	75.00	
		<u>1,419.00</u>

Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming Trees	1,500.00	
Stump Removal	1,500.00	
Expense	50.00	
		<u>3,050.00</u>

Total Protection of Persons and Property 213,230.74

Health Department

Salaries:

Health Officer	2,376.00
Part time clerk	150.00
Public Health Nurse	1,268.00
Plumbing Inspector	1,175.00
Animal Inspector	525.00
Milk Inspector	525.00
Dentist	1,000.00
Gas Inspector	700.00

Wages:

Garbage Collector and Asst.	
Rubbish Collector and Asst.	
and Dump Custodian	19,314.00
Vacation and Sick Leave	1,480.00
Transportation	
Health Officer	200.00
Plumbing Inspector	200.00
Animal Inspector	140.00
Gas Inspector	200.00
Truck Operation and Maintenance	2,500.00
New cab and Chassis (Rubbish)	4,650.00
New Rubbish Body	5,450.00
Conventions and Expense	100.00
Restaurant Sanitation	250.00
Hospital and T.B. Board and Care	4,000.00
Polio Clinic	500.00
Glaucoma Clinic	200.00
Diabetes Clinic	200.00
Expenses	3,090.00
	<u>50,193.00</u>

Town Farm

Caretaker	4,276.75	
Vacation and Sick Leave	200.00	
Extra Help	200.00	
Veterinarian's Service	200.00	
Expenses	2,335.00	
		<u>7,211.75</u>

Total Health and Sanitation		<u>57,404.75</u>
Highway Department		
Wages:		
Superintendent		
Employees	72,000.00	
Street Lighting	15,053.00	
Snow Removal, Road Machinery Maint. and Repairs, Road Oil, Road Materials, and Maintenance, Sidewalk Materials, Gasoline and Oil	52,400.00	
Tools and Equipment	400.00	
Street and Traffic Signs	1,500.00	
Dump Truck and Body	4,500.00	
Truck Chassis and Cab	3,500.00	
Expenses	<u>3,368.00</u>	
		152,721.00
Welfare Department Administration		
Salaries:		
Director of Public Welfare	7,020.00	
Social Worker #1	5,460.00	
Social Worker #2	5,460.00	
Social Worker #3	4,740.00	
Principal Clerk	5,160.00	
Senior Clerk and Typist	4,080.00	
Junior Clerk and Typist	2,700.00	
Medical Advisor	600.00	
Transportation and Expense	750.00	
Property Appraisals	150.00	
Expenses	<u>2,740.00</u>	
		38,860.00
Less Federal Reimbursement		<u>19,500.00</u>
Net Administration		19,360.00
Aid to Dependent Children		
Cash Aid	101,000.00	
	<u>101,000.00</u>	101,000.00
Less Federal Reimbursement		<u>41,000.00</u>
Net Cash Aid		60,000.00
Disability Assistance		
Cash Aid	53,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement		<u>15,000.00</u>
Net Cash Aid		38,000.00
Old Age Assistance		
Cash Aid	100,000.00	

		<u>100,000.00</u>
Less Federal Reimbursement		54,000.00
Net Cash Aid		<u>46,000.00</u>
Other Cities and Towns		3,000.00
		<u>53,000.00</u>
Net Total		49,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		
Medical Assistance	108,000.00	
	<u>108,000.00</u>	
Less Federal Reimbursement		54,000.00
Net Medical Assistance		<u>54,000.00</u>
Cash Aid		5,000.00
Burials		1,000.00
Net Totals		<u>60,000.00</u>
Welfare General Relief		
Expenses	15,000.00	
	<u>15,000.00</u>	
Total Charities		<u>241,360.00</u>
Veterans Services		
Salaries:		
Director	3,150.00	
Secretary	3,393.00	
Part time Clerk	200.00	
Transportation and Expense	300.00	
Expenses	<u>49,200.00</u>	
		56,243.00
School Department		
Salaries:		
Principals, Teachers	676,000.00	
Clerks, Principals' Offices	16,000.00	
Exp. Principals and Teachers	1,050.00	
Out of State Travel	340.00	
Textbooks	17,000.00	
Music Program	1,900.00	
Physical Education Program	1,575.00	
Battis Field	1,900.00	
Athletics	4,600.00	
Supplies and Other Expense	<u>20,000.00</u>	
	48,365.00	
Expenses of Operation of School Plant		
Salaries Custodians		35,750.00
Fuel	21,500.00	
Other Exp. of Oper.	<u>18,950.00</u>	

Maintenance of School Plant		40,450.00
Salary Maintenance Man		4,449.00
Replacement and Upkeep	11,000.00	
Outlay	5,425.00	
Repairs (Town Manager)	4,575.00	
		21,000.00
Auxiliary Agencies		
Salary School Nurse		4,400.00
Salary School Physician		1,500.00
Salary Part time Clerk		1,000.00
Exp. Promotion of Health	300.00	
Libraries	750.00	
Transportation	48,000.00	
Tuition	1,000.00	
Other Miscellaneous Exp.	545.00	
		50,595.00
General Control		
Salary Superintendent		10,653.00
Salaries of Secretaries		8,700.00
Salary School Attendance Officer		350.00
Census Enumerator		100.00
Expenses School Committee and		
Superintendents Office	900.00	
Out of State Travel	225.00	
		1,125.00
Vocational Education		
Vocational Tuition		
and Trans.	14,500.00	
Adult Education	2,100.00	
Driver Education	900.00	
		17,500.00
		937,937.00
Reimbursement to Town for School Aid		
From State	146,509.59	
From other sources	37,310.09	
By General Tax Levy	754,117.32	
Public Library		
Salaries:		
Librarian Mrs. Witbeck		866.66
Mrs. Tompkins		4,200.00
Education		150.00
Assistant Librarians		11,590.00
Custodian		
Thomas Ryder (Jan.-April 1963)		465.00
New Custodian (May-Dec. 1963)		
at rate of \$1700 per year		1,135.00
Transportation collecting overdue books		50.00
Vacation Substitute		50.00
Part time Worker		400.00
State Grant for Libraries		2,766.00
Transportation-Librarian		120.00
Fuel		850.00

Building Maintenance and Operation	800.00	
Books	1,200.00	
Office Equipment	150.00	
Expenses	1,550.00	
		26,342.66
Transfer Dog Tax		1,953.35
		<u>24,389.31</u>
Unclassified		
Pratt Free School Rent	200.00	
Veterans Day	600.00	
G.A.R. Memorial Day	200.00	
Christmas Display	1,500.00	
Employee Health Insurance	22,500.00	
Insurance	22,100.00	
July Fourth Celebration	1,200.00	
Jackson St. Property, Water and Sewer	50.00	
300th Anniversary Committee	50.00	
Floral Beautification Committee	500.00	
		<u>48,900.00</u>
Water Department		
Salaries:		
Clerk		3,393.00
Part time clerk		675.00
Pump. Station Engineer	5,220.00	
Asst. Pump. Sta. Engineer	4,828.50	
Foreman	5,115.60	
Asst. Foreman	4,724.10	
Wages Employees	34,335.50	
		<u>54,223.70</u>
Power Fuel Pumping Station	12,000.00	
Fuel, Lights Meter Building	300.00	
Transportation, Pumping Station	400.00	
Gates and Valves	2,200.00	
Hydrants and Parts	1,000.00	
Meters and Parts	3,600.00	
Pipes and Fittings	6,000.00	
Water Exploration	2,500.00	
Sewer Maintenance and Service	1,000.00	
Sewer Tools	100.00	
Water Main to Sewer Plant	5,800.00	
Office Furniture	100.00	
New Comminutor	1,400.00	
Expenses	6,015.00	
		<u>100,706.70</u>
Park Department		
Salaries		
Superintendent		1,600.00
Supervision		3,925.00
Clerk		250.00

Wages: Ground Maintenance	3,023.00	
Playground Lease	1.00	
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	
Paint Swimming Pool	450.00	
Construct 2 Tennis Courts	6,000.00	
Transportation	200.00	
Expenses	4,975.00	
		<u>21,924.00</u>
Interest on Municipal Indebtedness		
Water Wells Development	907.50	
Sewer Disposal System	1,960.00	
Sewer Extension School Street	440.00	
New School Building 1st issue	13,125.00	
Bath House	150.00	
Sewer Extension West Side #1	9,120.00	
Fire Department Equipment	165.00	
Sewage Disposal System	10,904.00	
Bulldozer	296.38	
		<u>37,067.88</u>
Pensions		
Gas and Electric	1,500.00	
Plymouth County Employees	46,434.00	
		<u>47,934.00</u>
Payments on Municipal Indebtedness		
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	
Sewer Disposal System	16,000.00	
Sewer Extension School Street	4,000.00	
New School Building, 1st Issue	50,000.00	
Bath House	2,000.00	
Sewer Extension - West Side	20,000.00	
Fire Department Equipment	10,000.00	
Sewage Disposal System	21,000.00	
Bulldozer	9,000.00	
		<u>137,500.00</u>
Reserve Fund		10,000.00

Voted to transfer the sum of \$100,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the use of the Assessors in fixing the 1963 tax rate.

Article 10: Voted to hereby approve construction of a new housing project, namely a project for the housing of elderly persons, consisting of not more than 55 dwellings units pursuant to Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

Voted to adjourn at 10:10 P.M. without date.

Total appropriations including articles \$2,235,476.10

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL ELECTION**Middleborough, Massachusetts**

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra, or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough;

Greetings:—

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the Voters of Precinct 1 in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory on Elm Street and Precinct 3 in the South Middleborough Fire Station on Wareham Street of said town on Wednesday, May 1, 1963 at 12 noon to act on the following article.

Article 1: To choose one selectman to fill vacancy for term ending January, 1964.

The polls will be open at 12 noon for vote on the foregoing article and will be closed at 8 o'clock P.M.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 18th day of March 1963 A.D.

Rhodolphus P. Alger
Richard A. Heleen
Robert E. Hallock
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Paul T. Anderson

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 18th day of April, 1963, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said election.

JOHN R. DUTRA

Constable

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION**May 1, 1963**

Meeting was called to order at 12M in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie A. Carver, in Precinct 2 by Warden Manuel J. Silvia and in Precinct 3 by Warden Walter Gillis.

The polls were declared open at 12 Noon and closed at 8 P.M.

The following election officers were sworn in:—

Precinct #1—Jessie A. Carver, Doris B. Thorson, Inez Chandler, Georgianna M. Townsend, Mildred C. Teeling, Madeline D. Davis, Stella R. Fickert, Mary Terwilliger and Thomas Valine served as police officer.

Precinct #2—Manuel J. Silvia, Frank E. Minott, Mary H. Casey, Esther Robidoux, Annie Healey, Lura A. Bradford, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Jeannette L. Bigelow, Madeline Alger, Marjorie Cushing, Louise Cashon, J. Anita Gill, Lillian Bazinet, Bertha I. Dunham, Evelyn R. Dunn, Doris M. Briggs, Barbara Chausse, Mildred B. Horbal, Alice Sylvia, Celia Reimels, Roger H. Parent, Phyllis Carver, Roland L. Bradford and Charles Fitting served as police officer

Precinct #3—Walter Gillis, Frank Murray, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Mary Grishey, Ralph Tripp, Eunice Kroll, Perley Perham and William Greeley served as police officer.

The result of the vote was —

Selectman to fill vacancy

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Robert L. Anderson, 126 North St.	81	984	106	1171
Stanley R. Bennett, 167 Center Ave.	4	105	7	116
George H. Lowe, Sr., 8 Barrows St.	0	7	2	9
Robert W. Spencer, 465 Plym. St.	135	488	58	681
Elizabeth A. Gammons	0	1	0	1
Blanks	0	5	0	5
Totals	220	1590	173	1983

The result of the vote was announced at 9:30 P.M.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the
Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall on Monday, August 12, 1963 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles.

Article 1: To hear the report of any committees or officers of the town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Article 2: To see if the town will vote to extend the sewer system from the intersection of Park Street and Maple Avenue to the boundary of proposed new housing project and for this purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to determine the assessment of betterments, and act thereon.

Article 3: To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Deputy Chief's Salary Account to Temporary Sergeant Account in the Police Department, and act thereon.

Article 4: To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money for the Health Department Truck Maintenance & Operation Account, and act thereon.

Article 5: To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to execute a release running to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts upon the payment of \$560.45 in settlement of the claim of the town for the taking of Parcel 6-59 described in an order of taking dated April 24, 1962 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2931 at Page 252.

Article 6: To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money either by transfer from available funds in the treasury, by taxation or otherwise for the purpose of repairing the fire damage at the Henry B. Burkland School and to replace the furniture, furnishings and equipment destroyed by such fire, and act anything thereon.

Article 7: To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from previously appropriated funds concerning a Town Dump or by transfer from available funds in the treasury, for the purpose of site preparation, establishing, equipping and operating a new municipal dump, and act thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this twenty-ninth day of

July 1963 A.D.

Richard A. Heleen
Robert L. Anderson
Paul T. Anderson
Robert E. Hallock
Anders Martenson, Jr.

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 1st day of August 1963, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

JOHN R. DUTRA

Constable

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

August 12, 1963

Meeting called to order at 7:30 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

A quorum was declared to be present.

Article 3: Voted that the sum of \$3,354.00 be transferred from the Salary Account of the Deputy Chief to the Temporary Sergeant Salary Account in the Police Department.

Article 2: Voted that the sewer system be extended from the intersection of Park Street and Maple Avenue to the boundary line of the proposed new housing project, a distance of approximately 200 feet, and for this purpose the sum of \$1,200.00 be raised by taxation.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 4: Voted that the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised by taxation, and appropriated for the Truck Maintenance and Operation Account in

the Health Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 5: Voted that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to execute a release running to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts upon the payment of \$560.45 in settlement of the claim of the town for the taking of parcel 6-59 described in an order of taking dated April 24, 1962 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2931 at Page 252.

Article 6: Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,233.24 from unappropriated available funds in the treasury for the purpose of repairing the fire damage at the Henry B. Burkland School and to replace the furniture, furnishings and equipment destroyed by such fire, such sum to be restored to unappropriated available funds in the treasury upon its receipt from the proceeds of insurance policies covering such fire damage and loss.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 7: A motion was made to indefinitely postpone action under this article. A motion was made to amend this motion to make it a fifteen minute postponement. A standing vote was taken on this amendment with the result of YES 129 NO 34. Thus a fifteen minute recess ensued. At the end of fifteen minutes, the question of a quorum was raised and a count of those present was made showing 204 being present.

Voted that the town appropriate the sum of \$13,947.56 by transfer from the unexpended balances in the following accounts:

Dump Site Acquiring Land	\$7,762.95
Bull Dozer Account	1,982.14
Salaries and New Equipment	4,202.47

for the purpose of site preparation, establishing, equipping and operating a new municipal dump on town land on the northerly side of Chestnut Street. A standing vote was taken showing a result of YES 142 NO 35.

This was declared a vote.

Voted to adjourn at 8:45 P.M.

Signed

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT 1963

Dog Licenses

Males, 479 @ \$2.00	\$958.00
Females, 72 @ \$5.00	360.00
Spayed Females 271 @ \$2.00	542.00
Kennels, 3 @ \$50.00	150.00
Kennels, 3 @ \$25.00	75.00
Kennels, 30 @ \$10.00	300.00
Duplicates, 39 @ \$.10	3.90
Transfers, 2 @ \$.25	.50

Total	\$2,389.40
-------	------------

Portion due County	\$2,170.50
Portion due Town	218.90

Fish and Game Licenses

Resident Citizen Fishing, 336 @ \$4.25	1,428.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 329 @ \$4.25	1,398.25
Resident Citizen Sporting, 191 @ \$7.25	1,384.75
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 56 @ \$2.25	126.00
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 41 @ \$3.25	133.25
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 1 @ \$2.25	2.25
Resident Citizen Trapping, 20 @ \$7.75	155.00
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting, 2 @ \$15.25	30.50
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 2 @ \$8.75	17.50
Non-Resident Citizen Special Fishing, 2 @ \$4.25	8.50
Duplicates, 21 @ \$.50	10.50
Archery Stamps, 6 @ \$1.10	6.60

Total	4,701.10
-------	----------

Paid to Town Treasurer	245.60
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	4,455.50

Departmental Receipts

Licenses and Permits	9,718.50
Recording Mortgages and Locations	1,452.00
Miscellaneous	958.25

Total	12,128.75
-------	-----------

Grand Total	\$19,219.25
Payment to Town Treasurer	14,763.75
Payments to Fisheries and Game	4,455.50
	\$19,219.25

Respectfully submitted,
WALDO S. THOMAS
Town Clerk

Vital Statistics

BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1963

1963	Names	Names of Parents
January		
1	Cheryl Marie Westgate	David S. and Rose A. Washburn
3	Tobi Norine Turenne	Theodore J. and Mildred L. Robichaud
3	Richard Burliegh Wainwright, Jr.	Richard B. and Theresa L. Juliano
6	Anne Louise Griswold	Willard V., Sr. and Patricia A. Powers
8	Lorna Jeanne Meack	Ralph E., Jr. and Roberta M. McManus
9	Nora Jane Eaton	William T. and Patricia A. Loveday
10	Kathleen Joy Marshall	Douglas P. and Marjorie M. Holmes
12	Samuel Adams Duggan	John A. and Jeanne B. Mangelinkx
12	Shawn Edmund Thomas	Edmund A. and Marion L. Barnard
13	Patrick Robert Oteri	Placido J. and Joyce K. Gilbert
14	Barbara Rita Reynolds	Richard W. and Suzanne C. Gurney
14	Luella Marie Reynolds	Richard W. and Suzanne C. Gurney
17	Susan Page Hussey	George A. and Doris V. Hemstreet
17	Jeanne Patricia Parent	Arthur E., Jr. and Patricia E. Leonard
17	Randy James Rezendes	Joseph H. and Carolyn A. Wall
18	Gary Leonard Powers	Donald L. and Elaine R. Pohlman
18	Bonnie Marie Ouellette	Herbert F. and Sandra J. Guild
18	Laurie Ann Phillips	John B. and Barbara A. Baker
20	Dennis Robert Hopkins	George E., Jr. and Lorraine F. Nelson
21	Bruce Edward Allen	Frederic P. and Janice E. Grishey
23	Laurence Lee Main	Stuart R. and Marjorie G. Pike
23	Veronica Ann Girard	Raymond J. and Stacia G. Sidlauskas
23	Barbara Jean Smith	Daniel O. and Carol A. Schultz
23	Bonnie Lee Fuller	Robert A. and Gail M. Lewis
23	Albert James Norris, Jr.	Albert J. and Dixie L. VanDruff
24	Tracy Marie Chase	Ronald V. and Marjorie Ann Eaton
24	Ginger Ann Bennett	Robert S. and Betty Ann Cox
25	Timothy Fournier	Edward R., Sr. and Rose Marie Roberts
25	Michael Ezra Gouveia	James and Shirley L. Pittsley
26	Joanne Gail Byrne	Joseph H., Jr. and Marilyn R. Hathaway
26	Lisa Marie Donati	Elmer, Jr. and Eleanor M. Perry
27	Diane Patricia Coe	Walter M. and Patricia Michael
28	Ronald Francis Caramanica	Angelo F., Jr., and Theresa A. Stuart
28	Scott Francis Hruniak	Francis and Marilyn C. Leary
28	Michael Allan Smith	Charles C., III and Elsie J. Gomes
29	Darcy Marie Bettencourt	Arnold N. and Marjorie C. Murdock
29	Robert Bradford Pittsley	Floyd F. and Ruth A. Haskins
30	Kim Marie Bartlett	Clifford A. and Ann Marie Reynolds

1963

*Names**Names of Parents*

February

3	Bonnie Leigh Brooks	Alvan D. and Mary Lou Linton
4	Brenda Lynne Whynot	James E. and Nancy J. Wright
5	Donald Francis Kinsman, Jr.	Donald F. and Catherine L. Proia
7	Scott William Greco	Michael P. and Maria M. Ross
8	Antone Francis Thatcher, Jr.	Antone F. and Gloria J. Spinola
9	Belinda Iris Byrne	Francis G. and Janet C. Melville
9	Patricia Louise Kitchen	Raymond A. and Dorothy M. Lewis
11	Stephen Anthony Bohmiller	Frederick A. and Priscilla C. Swanson
11	——— Hardy	Curtis S. III and Sandra L. Gayoski
12	Margaret Mary Fitzgerald	Thomas A. and Margaret T. Kilroy
15	Deborah Lynn Richmond	Clifton C. and Sandra L. Davis
15	John Francis Sylvia	Robert F. and Marie L. Shea
18	Joy Gay Demers	Robert L. and Joyce C. Hegarty
18	Betty Ann Malewicz	Vincent J. and Miriam E. Thompson
18	——— Frazier	Charles B. and Joanne Burr
20	Steven Michael Hogan	Robert W. and Patricia G. Maddigan
21	Frederick Leonard Lavallee	Wilfred H., Jr. and Ida M. Furlan
22	Mark Francis Teceno	Francis A. and Lucille E. Swartz
22	Gary Thomas O'Shea	Joseph T. and Barbara Estes
23	William Joseph Terry	Leonard S. and Donna L. Copeland
23	Heidi Jean Silvia	Robert L. and Grace H. Alvilhiera
24	Kellie Jean Fontaine	David K. and Gail K. Haskins
24	Eric Forrest Erickson	Harold F. and Elizabeth A. Wilson
24	Michael Robert Nelson	Richard A. and Catherine A. O'Brien
27	Michael Dennis Gould	Melvin F. and Helen Fish
27	Joanne Marie Jefferson	Robert M. and Florence J. Pittsley
28	James David Reynolds, III	James D., Jr. and Barbara C. Freitas

March

1	Diane Florence Dries	Richard V. and Alice M. Shaw
2	Chester Scott Sisson	Philip G. and Betty Lou Meack
3	Michael Lee DeMoranville	Aaron F., Sr. and Marilyn L. Howard
3	Matthew Byron Bruffee	Norman E. and Loretta J. Bianchini
3	Susan Mae Saunders	Henry E. and Dolores A. Brier
4	John Victor Bissonnette	Victor J., Jr. and Carol E. Lawrence
4	Stephen Lee Ekstrom	Richard L. and Nancy J. Gross
4	Lisa Marie Christensen	Arthur H. and Virginia L. McVay
6	Deane Alan Cahoon	Theodore B., Jr. and Virginia A. Turner
7	Grace Celeste Perry	Wilfred J., Sr. and Evelyn C. Anderton
9	Claire Jane Michael	Francis J. and Dorothy J. White
9	Theresa Ann Benton	Louis R. and Dorothy I. Henderson
10	——— Newton	Richard L. and Dorothy E. Powers
11	Robert Joseph Jones	George A., Jr. and Elaine E. Wilson
13	Joanne Elizabeth Mullen	John L. and Eugenia E. Morse
14	Dwayne Edward Dubord	Eugene U., Jr. and Gloria C. Tutkus
14	David John Pike	George A. and Carol Ann Hayes
15	Kevin Lee Howie	Robert P. and Geraldine S. Robbins
15	Patricia Ann Quigley	James E. and Diana I. Peeling
16	Sherree Ann Dodge	Robert E. and Deanne M. Bissonnette
19	Stacey Ann Mizaris	Robert F. and Elizabeth M. Pappas

1963	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
20	Linda Jean Jackson	George L. and Gale A. Bissonnette
21	Muriel Lee Pittsley	Chester G. and Norma F. MacLellan
22	Michael Alan Thomas	Russell I. and Virginia A. Hammond
22	Daniel Patrick Horton	David G. and Charlotte M. Seward
22	Donald Mitchell Tripp	John L., III and Jacqueline A. Ouellette
24	Terri Ann Fanjoy	Donald R. and JoAnn Olson
25	Leslie Antoinette Rose	Manuel S. and Yvette L. Varella
28	Douglas Edward Bumpus	James W. and Muriel E. Ellis
29	Betty Ann Whitaker	James A. and Eliza E. Jefferson
29	Christine Marie Halunen	Michael E. and Kathleen G. Weston
31	William Earl Westgate	Lawrence W. and Eileen A. Denham
 April		
1	Micheal Edward Jacobson	Carl E. and Paulette J. Britton
2	Nicole Lalli Genua	Vincent L. and Michele F. Lalli
2	Steven Elliott Westgate	Steven E. and Muriel F. Glass
3	Richard Dean Montuori	Frank J. and Mary Ellen Burkard
3	Richard Raymond Hathaway	Robert I. and Martha M. Trop
3	Martha Ellen Tewksbury	Charles H., Jr. and Jeannette I. Wood
4	Richard Leonard Cobb	Franklin L. and Marilyn B. Manton
4	James Franklin Westgate, Jr.	James F. and Priscilla D. Head
5	Carlton Frederick Tatro, Jr.	Carlton F., Sr. and Beverly J. Hunter
6	Sherri Ann DeMoranville	Ronald L. and Kathleen DeMoranville
6	——— Santana	Antonio and Patricia Akins
7	Julie Anne Kowzic	Edward P. and Alice M. Gessner
8	Donald Brewster Meack	Arthur M., Jr. and Jane C. Davis
8	Frederick John Schobel, II	Frederick J. and Agnes J. Sinnett
9	Denise Joy Bradford	John C. and Daphne L. Spurrell
9	David Lon Goldman	Buddy L. and Donna C. Newton
11	Edward Michael Fernandes	Silvino E. and Margaret M. Gomes
11	Kim Marie Iampietro	Philip C. and Evelyn V. Keedwell
15	Paula Ann Lunsakis	Joseph N. and Elsie L. Chamberlin
16	Bruce Charles Eddy	Harold F., Jr. and Elizabeth A. Seifert
17	Janet Kimiko Hunt	Robert and Mitsuko Miyazato
20	Margaret Charlene Cripps	Albert G. and Helen T. Wansewicz
22	Ronald Henry Schmidt	Walter H. and Betty Anne Canova
23	Jeffrey Leon Reynolds	Stephen F. and Barbara E. Hebert
23	Ponie Sistrunk III	Ponie, Jr. and Patricia D. Barrows
24	Edward Arthur Barstow	Frank L., Jr. and Theresa A. Dubee
25	Lauren Beth White	James H. and Alice L. Murdock
28	Arthur William Kinsman	Arthur A., Jr. and Patricia A. Lees
28	Lester Daniel Andrews, Jr.	Lester D., Sr. and Ila Lou Ake
28	Tami Lee Silvia	Francis J. and Deborah A. Horton
 May		
1	Kellyann St. Jacque	Donald O., Jr. and Ruth E. Connon
2	Kathleen Marie O'Reilly	David T. and Patricia L. Dubord
2	Kevin Soares	Harry J. and Brenda Marie Carriero
3	Patricia Lynn Chadwick	Charles and Agnes Almeida
4	Susan Marie Shaw	Robert C. and Andrea M. Giovannini

1963	Names	Names of Parents
5	Linda Lee Lawrence	Maurice C., Jr. and Sandra A. Bellerive
6	Kathleen Ann Correia	Roger W. and Barbara A. Wilson
6	Colleen May Gummow	Frederick A. and Catherine J. Rogers
8	Patricia Roseanne Leconte	Robert A. and Alma C. Doolin
8	Doreen Joyce Kennedy	John F. and Jeanette A. Mola
10	Deborah Louise Blackman	Lewis W. and Barbara L. Norton
10	Mark Edward Duffaney	Charles E. and Theresa Y. Goulett
11	Colleen Marie Travassos	Alfred V. and Florence M. Butler
12	Laurel Leigh Ferguson	Allen B. and Verna H. Ford
14	David Alan Corayer	Edward F., Jr. and Barbara J. Wrightington
15	Michele Renee Desroches	David H. and Carol Ann Fairneny
15	John David Berry	George R. and Agnes O'Reilly
16	Tammy Marie Frazier	Richard J. and Helen L. Guild
16	Edward Martin Murray	Stephen W. and Elke Mensing
16	Stacey Kenneth Ames	Robert E. and Margaret E. Millett
18	Faith Louise Bishop	Donald E., Jr. and Barbara A. Tripp
19	Robert James Gailes	Joseph B. and Mary I. Alexander
19	Debbie Louise Authier	Richard and Beverly J. Kellogg
22	Kevin James Healey	Frederick J. and Shirley L. Newton
23	Scott Henry Ambrose	Hobart L. and Mary E. Thomas
23	——— Gabrey	Frank L. and Anne Westling
23	Richard James Picone, Jr.	Richard J., Sr. and Lorraine M. Ruzyski
24	Tammy Louise Duarte	Lawrence and Sheila V. Burnham
24	——— MacDonald	Edward and Martha F. Lawrence
25	Gail Elizabeth MacAllister	Joseph W., Sr., and Marilyn R. Shurtleff
26	Mary Frances Faulkner	Leonard A. and Cathryn A. Parry
26	Terry Lee Hartley	Merton S. and Gail E. Braley
28	Joseph Patrick Fratus, II	Joseph P. and Evelyn C. Silva
28	Alan Wayne Hudson	Harold E. and Doris M. Ellis
29	Heidi Ann Mattson	Robert E. and Arden M. Peterson
30	Sherry Ann Owen	Charles E., Jr. and Christine M. Wilson
31	Alan Briggs, Jr.	Alan and Ellen F. Small

June

1	Donna Mae Maxim	Ronald B. and Carol M. Hopkins
1	Lori Elizabeth Roberts	Charles H., Jr. and Charlotte L. Crouse
3	David Edward Travassos	Edward L. and Barbara E. Thompson
8	Shawn Michael Moffett	Raymond J. and Patti Lou Washburn
10	Jeffrey Alan Holmes	William H. and Lorraine M. Mallon
10	Brian Kevin Shepley	Thomas W. and Edith Smith
12	Elizabeth Ann Maxim	Calvin H. and Mary E. Bishop
12	Tammy Lou Hierholcer	William F. and Louise A. Bismore
12	Michael Joseph Bouley	Emile J., Jr. and Patricia A. Jackson
13	William Claude Hollis	James L. and Roberta C. McIntyre
14	James Joseph Samia	George M. and Eleanor M. Dunham
14	Lincoln David Andrews	David B. and Jean R. Hale
15	Peter Andrew Cadorette	James W. and JoAnne Powers
15	Glenda Margaret Pierce	Donald F. and Carol M. White
15	Bonnie Ellen Caldwell	Russell E., Jr. and Jeannette L. Gisetto

1963	Names	Names of Parents
16	Lynne LeBaron Maxim	Lincoln L. and Judith L. Peaslee
17	Thomas Joseph DeArruda	Lester J. and Glenda M. Silva
18	Gordon Russell Francis Pittsley, Jr.	Gordon R. F. and Patricia A. LaPete
20	Teresa Ann Fernandes	Domingo M. and Albertina Alves
20	Peter Belmont Rebell	Richard B. and Lillian R. Belmont
21	Valerie Dorothy-Marie Thayer	Brian D. and Ruth B. Bassett
22	Kathleen Jean Adams	Donald L. and Faye E. DeMoranville
22	Claire Helen MacLeod	William C. and Rita A. Therrien
23	Richard Hamilton Stella	Gary and Mary-Ann Veneziano
23	Arnold Vernard Gosson	Milton T. and Audrey E. DeMoranville
25	Wendy Louise Hallock	Warren S. and Grace E. Leonard
26	Paul Francis Westgate	Wesley A. and Virginia F. Garnier
27	Stephen Dale Hocking	William J. and Mary L. Stewart
28	Linda Jean McTernan	Warren F., Sr. and Barbara E. McLaughlin
29	Scott Francis McDonald	Gerald E. and Elizabeth C. Weston
29	Kathleen Nancy Travis	Joseph H. and Jeannette V. Houlihan

July

1	Patricia Ann Garofalo	Leonard and Mary-Jane Travis
2	Rosemarie Santos	August L. and Arlene M. Richards
4	Glenn Edward Edington	Russell P., Sr. and Dolores Burham
4	Michael Bryant Carr	Harold J. and Lavinia G. Bryant
5	Paul Matthew Chani	George W. and Phyllis L. Morrill
6	Cynthia Louise Frazier	David A. and Beverly E. Wilson
6	Lawrence Hampton Pittsley, Jr.	Lawrence H. and Leora M. Haskins
6	Rosemary Rufo	Pasquale J., Jr. and Irene B. Grenier
7	David Ferguson Perkins, Jr.	David F. and Rosemary M. Sweeney
7	Albert Herbert Tatton	Albert H. and Gail S. Pollard
7	Kim Jerri Gravelin	James J. and Geraldine D. Allen
9	Steven Seward Ray	Richard A. and Joan E. Shurtleff
10	Debra Ann Murphy	Edward W. and Lynda Ann Hall
12	Kevin Richard Bird	Richard A. and Helen J. Badger
13	Kenneth Michael Oliveira	Louis and Jean Perry
13	Jeffrey Michael Lees	Ernest C., Jr. and Margaret E. Sather
14	Dorinda Ann Norwood	James L. and Sandra M. Holden
15	Martin Gerald Smith	Gerald T. and Natalie A. Lang
16	William Freeman	Benjamin L. and Barbara L. Finch
16	Wade Freeman	Benjamin L. and Barbara L. Finch
16	Kevin Lee Dory	Lawrence M. and Mary G. Wrightington
17	John Michael Littlefield	Loren M., Jr. and Jeannette H. Forcier
18	Kevin Scott White	Louis H., Jr. and Ruth H. Elgar
19	Shawn Keith	Ronald, Jr. and Annette L. Beckman
19	James Edward Thayer	James W. and Joan M. Jasset
19	Ronda Lee Perry	John D. and Janet L. Pierce
19	Michael Joseph Cabral	Bernard F., Jr. and Elizabeth P. Powers

22	Timothy John Pasquarello	James A. and Mary Joyce McAnagh
23	Edgar George Westgate, Jr.	Edgar G. and Ingeborg L. Walling
25	Michelle Lee Hahnle	Angelo R. and Betty R. Bois
25	Susan Elizabeth Adams	Richard L. and Barbara L. Gaboriau
25	Mary Ann Callan	Paul R. and Mary K. Rudolph
25	Dale Ann Reynolds	Raymond C. and Rita V. White
27	Ben David Hoard	Alan V. and Evelyn E. Gabrey
29	Barbara Johnson	Arthur B. and Gueneth Gibbs
30	Thomas Francis Costa	Robert and Patricia A. Hearn
31	Mary Louise Cook	Kenneth B. and Barbara Ann Pierce
31	William Joseph Fish	Wilson A. and Margaret E. Pierce
31	Patricia Bertha Joy	Donald R. and Nancy L. Newcomb

August

2	Vickie Lee Perry	Charles M., Sr. and Helen M. E. Lapthorn
2	Jonathan Edward Pierce	Robert E. and Arleen M. Kinsman
2	Scott Jeffrey Ulrey	Donald B. and Diane J. Jesse
5	Catherine Anne Robbins	Frank A. and Jacqueline A. Millette
6	Gina Marie Giberti	John V. and Jane E. Freitas
6	Ronald Doring Ulich	Sigismund and Ann D. Atwood
6	Bonney Leigh Matheson	Bruce and Loanne W. Giles
6	Glenn Reid Norman, Jr.	Glenn R. and Edith L. Hedges
8	Marie Elaine Westgate	Douglas S. and Mary E. Maki
8	Susan Frances Nichols	John T., Jr. and Barbara E. Tate
9	Craig Eugene Atwood	Edwin E., Jr. and Joan M. Minnick
10	Melanie Ann Soderbom	James T. and Shirley Logrien
10	David Stuart Medina	Ernest L. and Loretta J. Rosa
10	Denise Jane Wadsworth	Elton C. and Jane E. Thompson
10	Frank Richard Leo, Jr.	Frank R. and Karol L. Bernier
10	Steven Thomas Richmond	Lester D. and Correll G. Lundquist
12	Robin Marie Pina	Charles W. and Geraldine A. Gonsalves
12	William Bennett Greene	Kenneth R., Jr. and Dorothy Marie Bennett
17	Donna Lee Parquette	James J. and Rita M. Miller
17	Joseph Michael Brown	William G. and Sandra Lee Silva
18	Kathryn Lopes	Alfred S. and Elizabeth Gaffney
20	Barbara Ellen Deane	Stanley R. and Eva E. Mignault
21	Cheryl Ann Germaine	Robert G. and Norma Quigley
21	Donna Marie Sylvia	William E. and Judith A. Mignault
22	Allan Linwood Roberts, Jr.	Allan L. and Eileen J. Fleming
23	David Eric Corsini	Andrew C. and Yvonne L. Grenier
23	Marilouise Aguiar	James and Shirley F. Byrnes
24	Bennett Joshua Wilson, III	Bennett J., Jr. and Mary L. O. Skaradoski
26	Sandra Lee Bjorkman	Donald E. and Ellen M. Casey
26	Mary Elizabeth Vieira	Alfonso and Joan M. Ruprecht
26	James Francis Quintal	Robert E. and Gloria M. Westling
28	Mark Joseph Higuera	Cayo and June A. Roxborough
29	Richard Arron LaPointe	Raymond A., Jr. and Merryln R. Dunham
30	Joseph Robert Wilbur	Robert J., Jr. and Nancy J. Burns
30	Lawrence Wayne Pink, Jr.	Lawrence W. and Nancy J. Perkins

1963	Names	Names of Parents
September		
6	Curtis Phillips Mann	Chester P. and Linds S. Sandberg
7	Erin Murphy	Francis P. and Florence L. Varney
9	Virginia Ann Finch	William W. and Sharon A. Gaskin
10	Keith Michael Gross	Leland E. and Myrtle M. Pittsley
10	Paula Ann Donlon	John A. and Joyce D. Westgate
14	Raymond Mark Deneault	George W. and Joanne M. Ward
14	William Scott Silvia	Edward J. and Patricia A. Linton
14	Donna Jean Covell	Robert H. and Marie C. Wainwright
15	Richard Curtiss Borden, Jr.	Richard and Joyce Richards
17	Richard Kurt Rose	Richard G. and Ruth Ann O'Brien
19	Terri Ann Aretta	Richard R. and Susan E. Rubelli
21	Admont John Znotin, Jr.	Admont J. and Marvelle L. Vinal
21	Paul David Lynch	John T. and Anna L. Gleason
24	William Shillue	William T. and Rosemary M. Corrigan
25	Deanna Chace	George E. and Janet L. Stuart
25	Scott Taylor Varni	Richard L. and Elizabeth A. S. Taylor
26	Denise Marie Hamilton	Dennis F. and Marie E. DiPalma
27	Wendy Theresa Amaral	Antonio F. R. C. and Barbara J. Roza
27	Nancy J. Newcomb	Raymond I. and Rebecca Jane Stevens
28	John Adrian Gabrey	Frank L. and Marine R. Fortin
29	George Wilbur Sullivan	Patrick J. and Nancy Williamson
29	Shane George Jurgelewicz	Stanley and Sandra F. Sullivan
30	Tod Brendan Poudrier	Robert W. and Dorothy A. Murphy
30	Colleen Mae Tierney	Robert L. and Gail A. Smith
30	Susan Jane Thomas	Donald N. and Geraldine F. Huxley
October		
2	Karen Jean Phillips	Alfred D. and Eleanor Mae Proule
3	Jon Walter Holick	Walter and Louise M. DiMeo
3	James Walter Holick	Walter and Louise M. DiMeo
3	Christina Dahl	Edwin J. and Leah Roy
4	Juli Theresa Braley	Ronald E. and Jean Ellis
4	Holly Ann Krystofolski	Cazimer and Brenda L. Kazlauski
4	Shelly Marie Abele	Richard W. and Paula A. Maculewicz
4	Michael Joseph DeLongchamps	Francis L. and Louise R. Rodrick
4	Barry William Connolly	Paul D. and Elizabeth A. Queenan
5	Dominc Anthony Zanellato	Leo D. and Agnes M. Smith
5	Valerie Jean Johnson	Curtis R., Sr. and Rita M. Vickery
6	Lou Ann Silvia	John P. and Geraldine V. Dion
11	Lori Jean Feltenstein	David R. and Barbara E. Downey
12	Peter Bradley Montrond	Harold and Jeannette P. Moses
13	John Anthony Carter	Arthur and Avis Cayton
14	Joy Rebecca Wood	Lorenzo, Jr. and Nettie Rebecca Gordon
14	John Michael Froughton	James E. and Joan C. Bowman
15	Enrico John Gisetto	John J. and Bette S. Morse
16	Darlene Marie Carveiro	Robert and Gladys L. DeMoranville
16	Sharon Louise Powers	Terrence V. and Linda L. Lakey
17	Donnalee A. Bosworth	Daniel O. and Ruth Alger

1963	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
18	Robert Alvin Jackson, Jr.	Robert A. and Judith E. Nichols
18	Tina Marie Silvia	Francis J. and Nancy C. Jennings
19	Brian Stephen Nelson	Donald E. and Maureen A. Inglese
23	Rosa Maria Morales	Placido and Pauline Joyce Denham
24	Michael Henry Machnik	Richard H. and Carolyn M. Wright
24	Ronald Stephen Starvish	Eugene G. and Mary L. Seekell
24	David Byron Vinton	William H., Jr. and Lorraine C. Golding
25	James Forbes Gamache	Arthur G. and Marie Y. Forbes
26	Richard Michael Williams	Richard W. and Patricia A. Peabody
26	Robin Lee Dunn	Ralph and Sandra Pierce
30	Heather Learned Cole	Lawrence C. and Judith L. Hunt
30	Thomas Barry Drummond	James F. and Barbara A. Hebert
30	John Michael Meleedy	William J. and Bernadette D. Corbett
31	Rosemary Jean Letourneau	Oliver F. and Joan M. Horan

November

1	Alan Joseph Kusenko	John R. and Eugenia R. Ansilio
1	Jeffrey Alan Viera	Anthony J. and Gloria J. Shaw
3	Carrie Lynn Shurtleff	Franklin E. and Judith I. Hebert
3	Lloyd Gregory Moquin	Edward and Cyrena E. Paquin
3	Duncan Alexander Stuart Tremblay	Ralph G. and Marjorie L. May
4	Mandi J. Brooks	John William and Jean L. Washburn
6	Lynn Marie Hollis	Philip A. and Marilyn J. Hollis
7	Renee Louise Chausse	Edmund J. and Margaret G. Hilstrom
7	Diana Michele Griswold	Harold E. and Dianne S. Zion
7	Candy Burnham Cornell	Arnold F. and Beverly B. Burnham
7	Ellsworth Watson Crispin, Jr.	Ellsworth W. and Starr E. Wright
8	Douglas Michael Dias	Albert S. and Julia E. Boivin
8	Patrick Joseph Houlihan	Richard and Dorothea E. Brown
8	Patricia Mary Houlihan	Richard and Dorothea E. Brown
9	Barbara Joan Hagar	Charles M., Jr. and Joan D. Taber
9	Thomas Francis Kelly, III	Thomas F., Jr. and Elizabeth Houlihan
16	Rhonda Lee Oldfield	Donald C. and Lorraine J. Lamminmaki
16	Steven Edward Pierce	Edward S. and Jeanette H. Warren
17	Patricia Ann Adams	Ronald D. and Laura E. Smith
17	Michelle Ann Adams	Ronald D. and Laura E. Smith
18	Jo Ann Mae King	John A. and Ann E. Kinney
19	Stephen Vincent Newton	Stephen A. and Donna M. Falconeiri
19	Michael Leroy Pratt	Arthur E. and Marjory J. Singer
19	Darren Luke Perry	Raymond J. and Barbara A. Lindfors
20	Marie Elaine Wilcox	Arthur L. and Gloria L. Treat
21	Cheryl Marie Reed	Daniel L. and Dorothy M. Ray
21	Jeffrey Joseph Bradford	Joseph H., II and Louise Ann Brown
22	Stephen Arnold Ford	Richard A. and Ruth A. Tucker
22	Darlene Marie Costa	James M. and Illeene May Garnett
23	Anthony Bruce Madonna	Arthur V. and Lorraine H. Egger
26	Chester William Burnham	Arnold V. and Dora W. Hayden
26	John Fitzgerald Stapleton	James and Madelyn R. Miller
27	James Nelson Chace	Merrill E. and Barbara S. Gurney

1963	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
27	Jeannine Marie Dwyer	James E. and Suzanne Bissonnette
27	Arthur Howard Goff	Elliott H. and Joyce Marie Tremblay
28	Mary Ann Wright	Robert W. and Maria C. Fresina
30	Donald Lee Washburn	Donald and Donna K. Moody
30	Timothy Robert Dellarocco	Carl and Margaret Ann Gasunus

December

1	Dana Wesley DeMoura	Richard D. and Gail M. Kelley
1	Kenneth Edwin Brown	Norman E. and Patricia A. Bradshaw
1	Pamela Wright	Franklin E. and Nancy L. Parker
2	Susan Fay Uhrick	Raymond H. and Gloria M. Gadapee
3	Shawn Anthony Lemmo	John L. and Betty L. Johnson
4	Lynn Ann Munroe	John A. and Barbara A. McCallum
4	Elizabeth Goggin	Edward J. and Grace T. Townsend
6	Michael Glenn Levy	Harry and Marion W. Bergheimer
8	Roland Anthony Dumas	Ronald and Antoinette Iampietro
8	Ann Marie Hannon	Thomas J. and Ann M. Dahmer
9	Charles Joseph Hartling	Rennels G. and Pearl M. Buck
9	Kevin Roger Horton	Roger B. and Ann E. Wilson
10	Lisa Lee Cattabriga	Edmund and Annie L. Griffith
10	James Martin Grahm	Wayne E. and Barbara A. Turner
11	Kathryn Marie Lind	Carl F., Jr. and Marjorie J. Fiske
13	Jennifer Rose Costa	Lawrence J. and Elsa L. Wrightington
23	Marjorie Lee Kahian	Leo and Eva M. Giguere
25	Dawn Alice Reed	David G. and Jane A. Parmenter
25	Sheryl Ann Wright	Wayne A. and Beverly A. Irving
26	Ray Osborne Delano, III	Ray O. and Annette Perkins
27	William Thomas Mullen	John M. and Carolyn L. Bresciani
29	Edward Harrison Perry	Francis D. and Lois I. Pittsley
30	Kathleen Ruth Morse	Ralph C., Jr. and Eileen F. Casey
31	Richard Alan Larsh	James G., Sr. and Marjorie M. Place
31	Michael Burton Matheson	Richard B. and Elizabeth A. Hatch
31	Paul David Wilson	Earlin E. and Barbara D. Tibbetts
31	Mariette Wright	Carroll L. and Mary W. Macomber

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1963

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
January		
5	William Wesley Rockwell Linda Beth Tibbetts	East Bridgewater Middleboro
11	Franklin E. Shurtleff Judith I. Hebert	Middleboro Middleboro
11	Robert Thomas Westgate Jean Caron Gardner	Lakeville Middleboro
14	Joseph H. Byrne, Jr. Marilyn Hathaway	Middleboro Middleboro
17	William Eldrith Dunham Marilyn Joyce Pittsley	Middleboro Middleboro
17	Stephen Wayne Murray Elke Mensing	Middleboro Middleboro
19	James T. Soderbom Shirley J. Wager (Logrien)	Bridgewater Middleboro
21	James P. Brady Mary Jane Wright (Luce)	Middleboro Medford
23	Lester Joseph DeArruda Glenda Mary Silva	Middleboro Middleboro
25	Walter Ernest Burgess, Jr. Joanne Wright	Middleboro Middleboro
26	Frank J. Diotte Stella R. Carpenter	Middleboro Randolph
26	Ronald Allan Walker Mary Elizabeth Sears	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Dominic Joseph Oliveri Barbara Ann (Simmons) Kavel	Brockton Brockton
February		
4	Ralph Joseph Dunn Sandra Jean Pierce	Rockland Bridgewater
17	Robert Emile Desrosiers Alice Carol Hearn	Fall River Middleboro
23	Arthur Wallace Swift Catherine R. (Young) Hudson	Sagamore Middleboro
23	George A. Millette, Jr. Brenda J. Bernier	Middleboro Middleboro
25	Francis G. Carlson Geraldine Frances Pike	Middleboro Middleboro
March		
9	Michael Petruzzello Betty Ann Cobbett	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Daniel L. Burns Ann M. Forcier	Middleboro Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
30	Charles Albert Gardner Catherine Nancie McQuiggan	North Carver Middleboro
30	Ernest G. Pittsley Ruth Eleanor (Eccleston) Pittsley	Norton Middleboro
30	Wilfred J. Forcier Judith F. Wright	Middleboro Middleboro

April

6	Richard Burton Matheson Elizabeth Ann Hatch	Middleboro Brockton
6	Edward George Sylvester Barbara Ann Rice	Berkley Middleboro
13	Ernest George Braga Magdalena Hildegard Walter	Taunton Middleboro
13	Thomas Gilroy, Jr. Betty Lucile (Ferrell) Higgins	Middleboro Middleboro
13	Edward Stetson Swift Karyl Ann Benson	Middleboro Middleboro
19	George Machado Gail Patricia Nichols	Middleboro Middleboro
20	James Edward Nelson Margaret Elaine LeTourneau	Taunton Middleboro
21	Robert Wentworth Lakey Carol Delores Tanguay	Middleboro Middleboro
27	Joseph Correia Emma A. Jackson	East Taunton Middleboro
28	J. Russell Hemenway Leah G. Allison	Bridgewater Bridgewater

May

3	Harry Francis Hopkins, Jr. Alice Rae McGowan	Middleboro Whitman
4	James Luke Gagnon Christine Jean Crosby	Middleboro Eastham
4	Robert Oliver Bumpus Elaine Sandra Maxwell	Mattapoisett Middleboro
5	William Everett Goodwin Shirley Frances Parker	Middleboro Middleboro
11	Bernard J. Paduck, Jr. Ann S. Taylor	Taunton Middleboro
11	John Warren Rea Dianne Christine Szela	Middleboro Acushnet
14	Forrest Foster Jean Cole	Middleboro Middleboro
18	John Tubman Joanne Burke	Middleboro Middleboro
25	John Walter Gillis Linda Cameron McGuire	Middleboro Bridgewater
26	Victor Dominic Bernabeo Donna June Vaughn	Middleboro Middleboro

26	Donald Gilman Waite	Middleboro
	Mary Louise Pert	Lakeville
30	Clayton Herbert Thomas	Middleboro
	Alice Lillian (Hollis) Stirblis	Middleboro
31	Donald Herbert Nourse	Middleboro
	Mary Anne Nichols	Middleboro

June

1	Arthur Manuel DeArruda	Middleboro
	Judith Ann Zola	North Dartmouth
1	Joseph H. Bradford, 2nd	Middleboro
	Louise Ann Brown	Lakeville
3	Raymond Vincent Guillemette, Jr.	Brockton
	Dianne Katharine Hayward	Middleboro
8	Richard Ralph Aurette	Middleboro
	Susan Elaine Rubelli	Bridgewater
9	James M. Bonnar, III	Middleboro
	Deanne E. Donner	Middleboro
9	LeRoy F. Gomes	Middleboro
	Audrey A. Briggs	Taunton
10	Patrick Joseph Sullivan	Middleboro
	Nancy Grace Williamson	Middleboro
14	Bernard Wilfred Letourneau	Middleboro
	Anna Marie (Fontaine) Emerson	Middleboro
14	Leonard N. Ditano	Middleboro
	Dorothy A. Hayden	Middleboro
16	Henry Lee Lavalley	Middleboro
	Ethel Ann Dascoulias	Middleboro
22	Sheldon Edwin Westgate	Middleboro
	Deanne Jeanne Ouimette	Acushnet
25	Clifford James Denham	Rochester
	Alberta Ruth Pickering	Medway
29	Henry Albert Silvia, Jr.	Middleboro
	Glenna Lucille Chase	Lakeville
29	Charles Irving Harrington	Middleboro
	Mary Edna Jefferson	Middleboro
29	Frederick William McManus	Middleboro
	Sandra Lou Lewis	East Taunton
30	Eugene Thomas Turney	Middleboro
	Jeanne Ellen Perkins	Lakeville

July

3	Richard Douglas Andrews	Middleboro
	Rose Anne Fernandes	Bridgewater
6	Craig Raymond Kepner	Tucson, Arizona
	Elizabeth Jane Bonnar	Middleboro
6	William L. Phillips	Crosswell, Michigan
	Barbara Ann Knorr	Middleboro
7	David Leslie Gates	Middleboro
	Joanne Beverly Baldwin	Brockton
12	Paul Frederick Moquin	Middleboro
	Juanita Elaine Lumsden	Middleboro

1963	Names	Names of Parents
12	Leonard Lee Bissonnette	Middleboro
	Mary Elaine Hewett	Middleboro
14	Frederick M. Teceno	Middleboro
	Marilyn Elaine Chase	Middleboro
14	Arthur Alexander Hanson	Middleboro
	Virginia Mae DeBoer (Wood)	Plympton
20	Paul R. Skinner	West Bridgewater
	Shirley A. Gallagher	South Easton
20	Porter John Schermerhorn, Jr.	Middleboro
	Bonney Jean Clewes	Dedham
21	Frederick Henry Bohning	Middleboro
	Anna Marie McDonald	Bridgewater
24	Ronald Lee Wilcox	Middleboro
	Lorraine Bernice Gomes	Middleboro

August

3	James Wilson Knorr, III	Middleboro
	Judith Ann Munchmeyer	West Virginia
4	Richard Pereira Brilhante	North Westport
	Judith Ann McGunagle	Middleboro
4	Andrew Williams Quindley	Middleboro
	Patricia Ann Dwyer	Middleboro
5	Wayne Wesley Williams	Middleboro
	Dimitria Dascoulias	Middleboro
9	Daniel Joseph Thomas	Middleboro
	Carolyn Ann Joyce	Bridgewater
9	Alton Francis Caswell	Middleboro
	Susan Arenburg	Middleboro
10	Gerard Austin Maxim	Middleboro
	Rita Jean Ellis	Bridgewater
16	Arthur Francis Mitchell	Middleboro
	Carol Ann Chaplain	Middleboro
17	Donald Garrison Coombs	Pittsburgh, Penna.
	Joan Edith Boothman	Middleboro
25	Edward Ernest Kraus	Middleboro
	Joan Patricia Malaney	Monponsett
26	Robert Nye Estey	Middleboro
	Margaret Gladys Hogan	Middleboro
31	George Joseph Lauzon, Jr.	Middleboro
	Martha Ann Duford	Whitman
31	Dana Harrison Clarke	Boston
	Carolyn Elizabeth Williams	Middleboro
31	Douglas Vollm Briggs	Hyde Park
	Janet Rose Clark	Middleboro
30	David Carleton Lemmo	Middleboro
	Michele Marie O'Brien	Middleboro

September

1	James William Wainwright, Jr.	Middleboro
	Elizabeth Ann Arenburg	Stoughton

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
3	Lloyd Baker Horton, Jr. Mildred Ethel (Arrants) Fernance	Middleboro Middleboro
8	Frank Collins Horne, Jr. Carolyn Ann Castro	Pittsburgh, Pa. Middleboro
8	Gregory Oliver Doyle Andrea Margaret Dill	Brockton Middleboro
9	Lyle Bradford Sukeforth Barbara Jane MacNeill	Middleboro Lakeville
14	Eric Andrew Payne Martha Clark Ryder	West Hartford, Conn. Middleboro
14	Richard John Woloski Joyce Eleanor Fitting	Newton Middleboro
14	Harold James Ramsden, Jr. Beatrice Ruth Judge	Middleboro Middleboro
21	Joseph Richard Kyrouz Flora Helen (Tobey) Mahoney	Middleboro Lakeville
21	James Richard Werfelman Dianna Waleen Burrell	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Edward F. Norris Sandra L. Freitas	Middleboro Lakeville
29	David L. Barrows Shirley A. Anderson	Middleboro Middleboro
29	Robert E. Short Charlotte D. Deschamps	Middleboro Middleboro

October

5	Everett Eaton Winner Geneva (Shurtleff) Donner	Boulder, Colo. Middleboro
5	Robert Lee Willis Patricia Anne Gillis	E. Bridgewater Middleboro
5	Donald Douglas Clark, III Judith Ann Parker	Middleboro Lakeville
6	Kenneth Coleman Martin Jacqueline Philomena Gazzero	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Frank R. Scienzo Mary E. Taylor	Bridgewater Middleboro
11	David J. Kelley Winifred Peabody	Portsmouth, R. I. Middletown, R. I.
12	Franklin Delano Newell Marguerite Ann Boutin	Marion, Ohio Middleboro
14	James Leo Carney Marjorie Leonard Barstow	Taunton Middleboro
16	William Henry Enos Drusilla-Lee Avis Palmer	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Kenneth Alan Churchill Margaret Ann Santos	Middleboro Middleboro
26	Fred Duchemin Gladys Norris (Ray)	Wollaston Middleboro
27	Glenn Albert Robbins Eleanor L. Heikkila	Middleboro So. Carver
27	John Edward Harris Lee Haven Chickering	Middleboro Bridgewater

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
November		
1	Rene Jean LaForest Marjorie Jane Judge	Brockton Middleboro
1	David F. Vickery Teresa M. Tremantozzi	Middleboro Hyde Park
1	Owen Reginald Kennedy, Jr. Nancy Lee Wright	Chicago, Ill. Middleboro
2	William Ernest Bell Harriet Frances Hopkins	E. Bridgewater Middleboro
2	Daniel John Lavine Nancy Ann Francisco	Middleboro Middleboro
3	Frank Henry Hammond Dorothy Arlene Wilson	Halifax Middleboro
9	John R. Manzer Yvonne Laura Sweeney	W. Bridgewater Hingham
9	Eugene Francis Newton Mary Lou McNearney	Middleboro Lakeville
12	Edgar Palmer Clara I. (Morse) Cook	Middleboro Middleboro
15	James Edward Finch Florence May Gaskin	Middleboro Middleboro
16	Joseph John Forni Mary Mamie Sutkus	Kingston Middleboro
23	Daniel Warren Jones Brenda Joyce Bennett	Middleboro Middleboro
23	Luis Morales Nieves Lina Margaret Bennett	Plympton Plympton
27	William Wesley Pelton, Jr. Annette Karen Russo	Middleboro Belmont
29	Walter A. Zeronky Laura M. Kratko	Middleboro Middleboro
30	Thomas William Dolan Judith Isabelle MacLean	Stoughton Middleboro
December		
22	Gene Arthur Marshall Donna Lee Pierce	Lakeville Middleboro
27	Richard T. Camandona Evelyn F. Santos	Middleboro Middleboro
29	Albert Nelson Sears, III Mary Elizabeth Lynch	Middleboro Indianapolis, Ind.

DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1963

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
January				
1	Josephine Mattos Martin	77	8	0
3	Mary A. (Mahoney) Harrington	85	5	3
5	Regina Gaudette	85	0	9
6	Mary J. Hebert	78	8	24
6	Timothy Charles Reynolds	0	1	25
8	Levi Joseph Bousquet	60	9	10
8	Andreio Campano, Jr.	1	2	0
8	Margaret V. (Hayes) Doherty	89	0	0
8	Eva Lillian McNamara	70	11	19
8	Emma N. Thomas	89	8	27
9	Lottie Ethel (Munroe) Chick	59	7	6
11	Betsey Evelyn Howard (Bennett)	68	1	3
11	Rita Jean Byrne	33	0	5
11	Samuel Hakala	91	7	8
13	Nellie Mabel Bennett	93	11	21
13	Antone Gomes	86	0	22
14	Ray Thurston Lapham	80	9	2
16	George Henry Benton	77	9	9
16	Sarah Powers	84	0	0
17	Ida Johanna (Ojala) Harju	81	1	16
17	Ernest Albert Lizotte	47	1	22
22	Antone Avila	43	0	0
23	Louis Wellington MacMillan	70	6	18
25	Timothy Fournier		9 hrs., 54 min.	
27	Walter Revere Kingman	85	2	24
28	James Patrick Keating	87	8	5
29	John Gunnar Peterson	76	5	11
31	Elvira Michael (Tassinari)	68	7	3

February

1	William Frank Fickert	75	11	24
3	Sarah Warren Mendell	89	7	17
5	Myron Leroy Tuck	53	10	19
6	Hilda (Lehtonen) Hill	80	6	29
8	Albert A. Hanson	68	6	0
8	Edith (Chace) McCormick	92	11	21
9	Ernest Leroy Piper	85	6	29
9	John J. Kelly	76	0	0
12	Lorenzo F. Savery	72	11	23
12	Baby Boy Hardy	0	0	1
14	John Porter	77	5	12
15	William Chester Thompson	66	0	13
16	Jessie A. (Wetherbee) Nickerson	80	3	2
17	Martin Arch	82	3	11

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
17	Carl John Hagstrom	81	8	8
18	Robert Alan Dann	1	11	6
18	Everett Winfield Soule	74	11	19
19	Herbert Leroy Bachelder	67	7	17
26	Anna Jacintho	74	1	22
28	John Hutt	76	11	6
28	Myra Frances (Gammons) Parker	87	3	13

March

1	Robert Allyne Clark	65	3	22
3	Percy Nickerson	69	10	29
5	Annie (Hackett) Kelly	70	11	5
5	John Morton Marshall	73	5	5
5	Grace (Nuttall) Hokanson	75	4	24
6	David Mullins	74	8	27
9	Joseph Mathew Silva	68	11	9
10	Jennie Cushing (Thomas) Carter	90	8	3
10	May Parker	88	2	21
11	Baby Boy Newton	0	0	2
12	Almira Walsh	79	5	21
14	Earl G. Lincoln	60	7	11
19	Esther Rand	71	0	0
20	Ralph P. Eaton	79	0	0
21	Peter Donahue	81	0	0
21	Melinda Moniz	1	6	0
26	Carrie Ashley (Shockley) Elliott	79	2	17
26	Ruth Dayton (Whittemore) Hollis	59	0	14
28	Lillian LeFebvre	72	5	27
29	Thelma Perry (Wright)	56	1	12

April

1	Cyrus Elmes Leggee	71	4	1
2	Susie Emma (Sanford) Bowler	84	11	27
2	Samuel Selloy	92	3	13
7	Mary (Serpa) Garcia Silveira	87	5	23
8	Alice M. Boutin	69	4	0
17	Anna Agnes (Kelliher) Nolan	75	4	16
18	Lily Harvey	82	8	3
20	Herbert B. Haley	66	8	2
21	William Cederic Elliott	58	3	12
23	George Thrasher Carter	78	3	16
24	Charles Jampsa	78	6	5
26	Michael Dennis Gould	0	1	28
27	Harry W. Hull	73	6	3

May

1	Charles Roland Tinkham	76	5	18
5	Charlotte Mae (Athanasίου) Perry	45	8	1
5	Edwin W. Wickham	65	0	27
8	Pleasant Alexander	38	0	0

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
9	Grace Mabel Hinds (Baxter)	79	7	24
12	Bessie Mabel (Arnold) Stoddard	82	11	22
13	John William King	57	1	14
13	Baby Hotz	0	0	6
14	Ernest Reginald Bower	60	8	8
19	Harold Allison Lovell	72	3	18
19	Anne McCall (Haggart) Ellis	72	11	29
20	Paul DeMoranville	23	8	10
20	Bessie Baker Bailey	80	3	18
22	Mayme Elizabeth (Binns) Jacob	78	7	18
24	Lucy Smith (Weston) Crawshaw	84	6	25
24	Emma Loretta (Kennedy) Cushman	86	5	18
24	Baby Girl MacDonald			2 hours
25	Chester Stephen Mendell	84	5	28
26	Robert Tribou	45	2	7
28	Lena Felton (Wood)	87	3	10
29	Joseph Bernabeo	95	0	3
30	Bernice R. Simmons	53	0	0
30	Bertha Frances Macomber	75	5	26
30	Arthur Eugene Jenney	92	11	15

June

1	Otto Johannes Jacobson	56	3	22
2	John Rackulevich	78	0	0
8	Minnie Dextraze	86	0	9
14	George Alden Cowen	89	8	4
16	Janet L. (Rowan) Nyberg	66	6	1
16	Hollis Adams Morton, Jr.	36	2	13
18	Dorothy Marguerite (Sargent) Sylvester	74	3	17
18	Henry Cobbett	79	0	11
21	Ralph Ervington Ferson	74	5	12
23	James William Beattie, Sr.	76	3	21
25	Alice Josepha (Wood) White	79	3	7
25	Clara Ellen (Howes) Lewis	89	5	24
26	Mary A. (Morse) Townsend	91	8	4
29	Mabel Howard Monroe	89	10	1
29	Joaquim C. Ferreira	68	0	0
29	Donald Ralph Eldridge, Jr.	2	2	22

July

1	Percy Grant Reed	76	5	8
2	Helena Bradley	88	2	23
3	Florence (Amendola) Helton	29	4	25
7	Medardo Fabbri	81	6	13
15	Oscar D. Kearney	86	6	23
18	Earl Byron Ware	74	9	15
27	Myrtle (Kiger) Delbrugge	77	3	19
28	Rayman Tibbetts	84	10	25
28	Jennie (Lambert) Cardinal	83	0	0

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
August				
3	Elsie M. (Jones) Fish	70	0	0
4	Leon Beldon Hoadley	84	3	7
12	John LaForrest Vinal	56	4	25
12	Sarah Devine	91	0	0
13	Rhoda May Rounds	87	0	0
17	Frank S. Kruczek	69	0	0
20	George J. Webber	62	5	30
21	Henry Eugene Whipple	72	11	29
22	Manuel Dias (Diaz)	78	0	0
24	Emma Mary (Fickert) Schnitzler	78	3	1
25	Madelaine Marie (LeBlanc) Chausse	71	5	23
27	Benjamin H. E. Osgood	63	9	8
28	Frank L. Brackett, Sr.	85	11	13
31	Harold Dwight Blackmer	77	8	13
September				
2	Frank Paul Nigro	20	0	0
2	Ina H. O'Connor	49	3	21
4	Mary Edna (Levellie) Santin	61	10	9
6	Eugene Romeo Chausse	81	5	19
9	Elizabeth (Enda) Clark	75	1	18
10	Wilfred H. Paradis	86	1	10
12	Sarah A. Crocker	84	10	23
21	Sarah F. Thresher	96	8	25
22	Blanche Cora (Roy) Boudreau	60	0	19
25	Laura Elsie (Jones) Green	70	3	26
26	Rose Mary (Bona) DeArruda	74	1	11
27	John Donald Willard	47	6	28
29	Laura Bridget (Lyons) Norris	83	9	20
30	Ina Smith (Richards)	79	5	25
October				
1	James Angus MacDonald	74	7	7
3	Gilbert Broadbent	68	11	13
4	Lucy Dwyer (Kennedy) Barnett	60	5	1
6	Robert Norwood Glidden	54	3	3
7	Flora May (Foster) Howes	74	4	27
13	Jennie Eunice (MacNeill) Merrihew	75	0	15
14	Darren Michael Morris	3	6	4
18	Thora Estelle (Peterson) Aubrey	91	10	1
20	Maritza Marootian	82	5	0
24	Angelo Marra	85	8	13
25	Frank Swietlowich	83	0	21
29	Lucy A. (Harlow) Albee	85	6	21
November				
3	Laura Elizabeth (Hayward) Moody	73	7	29
10	Harry Hartford Cecil Marshall	49	0	12

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
11	Myrtle Grace Wood	71	9	20
12	Isabel (Carey) Glidden	50	6	26
14	Hannah Grossman	77	0	0
14	Mabel J. Higginbotham	80	6	3
17	Edward James Riley	78	2	19
18	Bright Rae Rankin	85	5	6
18	Mabel Atwood Sampson	83	6	22
20	Harriet J. Tewsbury (Carroll)	67	1	11
23	Ada C. (Fish) Buxton	90	1	6
25	Arleen Young (Hayes) Dunham	57	4	14
26	Clifford Lovell Keith	67	8	8
26	Anna M. (Nickerson) Ramsay	80	0	6
27	Bertha Everett (Pratt) Murphy	82	11	29
29	Euphemia (Ball) Frizzell	83	11	10

December

1	Howard Solomon Maher	61	8	18
3	Ethel Hannah (Nichols) Shaw	85	5	27
4	Walter Edwin Farnum	88	11	3
9	Martha Faith (Lyon) Wing	79	4	27
12	Robert Clinton West	74	10	28
15	Watson Wallace Baker	88	10	24
15	Ellen Card (Deveney)	75	9	5
18	Alice Mae Brady	36	1	26
19	Walter Carlton Shaw	71	4	14
19	Albert J. Coe	67	9	21
20	Herbert Franklin Hopkins	61	1	19
20	Walter S. Grinnell	80	9	10
24	Hjalmar Hokanson	78	10	6
25	Lily (Priestner) Slater	67	7	26
25	Franklin H. Rumrill	72	4	12
27	Roy Victor Fagerberg	70	8	9
27	Eugene Dragon	56	10	2
28	Bertha May Turnbull (Howland)	80	10	27

SUMMARY OF RETURNS IN 1963

Births	394
Marriages	134
Deaths	205

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Clerk

JURY LIST — 1963 - 1964

Name	Address	Occupation
Akers, Harold P.,	54 Pearl St.	State Employee
Alexander, J. Herbert,	1224 Wareham St.	Nurseryman
S. Elizabeth Alger,	331 Center St.	Attendant
Anderson, Kathleen,	Winter St.	Housewife
Andrews, David B.,	3rd, Sachem St.	Salesman
Atkins, Harold A.,	92 School St.	Photo Finisher
Ayers, Brenton,	Fuller St.	Poultryman
Batchelder, Herbert W., Jr.,	22 Montello St.	Truck Driver
Bernier, Romeo J.,	4 Clifford St.	Shoe Worker
Briggs, Robert,	Wareham St.,	Bookkeeper
Budd, John I.,	215 Everett St.	Manager
Burkland, Henry B.,	50 School St.	Retired
Butler, Lyman,	193 East Main St.	Custodian
Callan, John M.,	15 Mitchell St.	Oil Dealer
Calucci, Geneva M.,	46 West St.	Shoeworker
Caminati, Edmund L.,	41 Forest St.	Repairman
Cannon, Donald,	Benton St.,	Buick Dealer
Cannon, Lawrence,	Wareham St.	Mechanic
Carlson, John W.,	Walnut St.	Laundry Worker
Carr, Albert J.,	1285 Wareham St.	Contractor
Carr, Harold,	5 Courtland St.	Dental Mechanic
Caswell, Henry R.,	105 Plymouth St.	Grocer
Chausse, Leonard,	100 North St.	State Employee
Clark, Clinton E.,	22 Webster St.	Reporter
Clay, Donald R.,	94 South Main St.	Salesman
Coburn, Robert,	Shaw Ave.	Photofinisher
Collins, Michael,	Wareham St.	Mechanic
Cordeiro, Clifton I.,	210 Everett	Winthrop Atkins Employee
Craig, Ronald H.,	97½ Pearl St.	Druggist
Curley, Thomas,	North St.	Postal Employee
Cushman, Earl,	Vernon St.	Carpenter
Dann, Edward R.,	Vaughn St.	Shoeworker
Day, Frederick J.,	22 Benton St.	Billing Clerk
Deane, Theodore V.,	11 Cross St.	Surveyor
Donner, Harold J.,	122 North St.	Teller
Devlin, Charles P.,	2 High St.	Manager
Edgerly, George,	91 North St.	Painter
Falconeiri, Philip,	54 West Grove St.	Foreman
Fillmore, A. Wilbur,	9 Oak St.	Contractor
Gabrey, Arthur,	Wareham and Cherry St.	R. R. Employee
Gamache, George A.,	44 Arch St.	Shipper
Gallant, Roger W.,	Grove St.	Manager
Gammons, Randolph B.,	8 Court End Ave.	Sales Manager
Garnier, Howard E.,	121 North St.	Real Estate
Gauthier, Edward,	11 West Grove St.	Laundry Worker
Greeley, William L.,	Wareham St.	Bull Dozer Operator
Goodman, Herman J.,	43 Acorn St.	Mill Worker
Guidaboni, Raye F.,	6 Corinne Parkway	Retired
Hasseltine, Charles,	Miller St.	Retired
Hatch, Clifford R.,	725 Wareham St.	Floor Layer
Hatch, Florence,	725 Wareham St.	Housewife

Hegarty, Edward, 46 Forest	Manager
Heleen, Richard A., 32 North St.	Cranberry Grower
Hopkins, Sidney M., 19 Barrows St.	Retired
Horan, Bernard D., Reland St.	Retired
Hotin, Alfred W., 6 North St.	Bookkeeper
Houlihan, James, 48 Montello St.	Insurance
Judge, Charles L., 3 East Main St.	Merchant
Kaplinger, Roger H., 101 Plymouth St.	Compositor
Keough, William, 21 Pearl St.	State Employee
Kinscherf, Herbert G., Vernon St.	Salesman
Lang, Mary E., 902 Plymouth St.	Housewife
Lavallee, Wilfred H., Sr., 112 South Main St.	Real Estate
Leblanc, Ferdinand L., 107 North St.	State Engineer
Lee, Robert E., Shaw Ave.	Leather Worker
Leland, Carlon, Cherry St.	Florist
Lemmo, John H., 35 Courtland St.	Truck Driver
Lindfors, Carolyn E., 181 Plymouth St.	Housewife
Lindfors, Victor E., 181 Plymouth St.	Draftsman
Lowe, George H., Sr., Barrows St.	Shoemaker
Lynch, John K., 1218 Old Center St.	Postal Employee
McQuade, Edith F., 39 Oak St.	Housewife
MacCready, Harry L., Jr., 26 Bourne St.	Rug Mfr.
Martenson, Margaret M., 131 Arch St.	Housewife
Malenfant, Alfred, 9½ Pearl St.	State Employee
Mathews, Richmond, 13 East Main St.	Retired
Michael, Walter P., 99 Everett	State Employee
Morris, Robert H., Bedford St.	Shipper
Moffatt, Raymond, 88 Oak St.	Retired
Murray, Irving J., 76 South Main St.	Merchant
Neville, Edward, Chestnut St.	Greaser
Neville, John, 698 Wareham St.	Real Estate
Osborne, Lawrence, 28 Courtland St.	Carpenter
O'Toole, Arthur T., Fuller St.	Truck Driver
Paulson, Paul H., Mill St.	Truck Driver
Phelps, Walter, 126 Cherry St.	Retired
Piava, Ronald R., Archer Court	Truck Driver
Pittsley, Walter R., Wareham St.	Junk Dealer
Pollard, James E., 87 South Main	Sales Manager
Priest, Harold, 128 Peirce St.	Postal Clerk
Reed, David G., 9 Everett St.	Merchant
Rink, Charles S., Benson St.	Dog Trainer
Rockwell, John, Court End Avenue	Undertaker
Rockwood, Richard A., 27 Pearl St.	Production Manager
Roht, Robert, 19 Pearl St.	Civil Engineer
Rogers, Anne E., 20 North St.	Secretary
Rossini, William, 1153 Center St.	Raytheon
Rudziak, Walter D., 1131 Wareham St.	Director
Ryder, Nathaniel D., 30 Pearl St.	Investments
Saccocia, Bettina, 82 School St.	Housewife
Savas, Irakli A., 4 Alden St.	Clerk
Schofield, Robert S., 10 East Main St.	Artist
Shaw, Arthur G., 16 Forest St.	Merchant
Shurtleff, Eugene M., 855 Plymouth St.	Plumber
Solberg, Hope L., Sunset Ave.	Housewife
Solberg, Otto K., Sunset Ave.	Beautician
Soule, Albert F., Sr., 74 North St.	Manager

Soule, Thalia, School St.	Housewife
Sukeforth, William L., 1218 Center St.	State Employee
Stetson, Doris W., 12 Court End Ave.	Retired
Thomas, Arthur H., Wood St.	Thread Roller
Teceno, Louis S., 42 West St.	Shoeworker
Tripp, Bertram, Nemasket St.	Retired
Travis, Joseph H., Summer St.	Letter Carrier
Turner, John W., Rock St.	Civil Engineer
Turner, Russell J., 441 Plymouth St.	Machinist
Valine, Thomas E., Bedford St.	Horse Trainer
Wade, John, 228 Plymouth St.,	Farmer
Washburn, Richard A., 18 Barden Hill Rd.	Mason
Whitney, Frank, 10 Court End Ave.	Brockton Edison Co.
Wheeler, Estelle C., 339 Center	Housewife
Wilbur, Alden D., Spruce St.	Service Station Owner
Wilson, Myrtle L., Oliver St.	Housewife
Wood, Virchel, Pleasant St.	Manager
Wright, John, Cherry St.	Shoe Worker
Young, Emily L., 874 Plymouth St.	Housewife

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1963

Number of Registered Voters	Men and Women
Precinct 1	547
Precinct 2	4842
Precinct 3	732
Total	<hr/> 6121

WALDO S. THOMAS

Clerk

ELECTION OFFICERS**1963 - 1964****PRECINCT ONE**

Warden	Jessie Carver
Deputy Warden	Doris Thorson
Clerk	Inez Chandler
Deputy Clerk	Georgianna Townsend
Inspector	Madeline Davis
Inspector	Stella Fickert
Deputy Inspector	Mildred C. Teeling
Deputy Inspector	Mary Terwilliger

PRECINCT TWO

Warden	George H. Lowe
Deputy Warden	Mary F. Casey
Clerk	A. Wilbur Fillmore
Deputy Clerk	Lura Bradford
Inspector	Frank Minott
Inspector	Esther H. Robidoux
Deputy Inspector	Jeannette Bigelow
Deputy Inspector	Annie C. Healey

PRECINCT THREE

Warden	Walter H. Gillis
Deputy Warden	Francis Murray
Clerk	Euphemia Lincoln
Deputy Clerk	Esther Neelon
Inspector	Ralph Tripp
Inspector	Rhoda Maxim
Deputy Inspector	Eunice Krol
Deputy Inspector	Mary Grishey

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

To the Citizens of the Town of Middleborough:

It is with distinct pleasure that I submit my report, accompanied by the following schedules, for the year 1963.

During the year, your Treasurer and Collector received a total of \$4,003,350.16 and disbursed a total of \$4,193,956.50. Included in these disbursements was \$1,475,421.60 for payroll expenses in all our various departments. There were a total of 665 individuals who received payroll checks from the Town. Some of these individuals may have worked for one hour whereas others worked all year.

In the year 1963, the State took a new outlook regarding the outstanding Real Estate Taxes due from the N.Y., N.H. & Hartford Railroad Company. The taxes owed by the railroad were the only ones outstanding for the years 1960 through 1962, as all the others had been taken into our Tax Title Account previously. During the year we received permission from the Department of Corporations & Taxation to open a new account on the books of the Town called Taxes in Litigation. This takes the taxes off the outstanding list of the Collector and records them in a receivable account due the Town. At the present time there is \$6,119.85 in this account which may or may not ever be collected. This can only be determined by the Court.

On August 19, 1963 the Town recorded Liens on 43 individual parcels of land for overdue Real Estate Taxes. The total amount of these Liens was \$5,866.11. As of December 31, 1963, we have a total of 79 Liens against various parcels for a total value of \$23,293.64.

The Plymouth County Commissioners awarded land damages to certain individuals in connection with work done on South Main Street and to be done on Old Center Street. These damages cannot be paid until after the Town Meeting as the Town does not have any provision to pay them at the present time. Shortly after Town Meeting all those who have applied for damages will be paid.

On November 14, 1963 we invested \$400,000.00 of surplus funds in U. S. Treasury Bills and Negotiable Time Certificate of Deposit. These funds were timed so as to come due when we need the money in February, March and May.

The sum of \$5,644.91 was turned over to the Town of Middleborough in 1963. This is the amount of money that we collected from all late taxpayers in interest, demand, warrant and various other charges. This total sum was placed in Estimated Receipts to help defray the tax rate. All of these fees are set by the State and become part of the tax. Once they are placed thereon, they cannot be removed in any case.

Your Treasurer, as Trustee for all Cemetery Funds held by the Town for perpetual care on various lots, has made numerous trips to the various cemeteries during the year to see if all the lots have received proper care. There are a few small cemeteries in town that do not, to our knowledge, have anyone to administer them and in some of these we have funds to pay for the care of certain lots. If anyone has any knowledge as to who administers them, please let us know.

In closing, I would like to state that the Town of Middleborough is very fortunate in having such dedicated employees as are in the office of the Town Treasurer & Collector: Mrs. Verna Peirce, Mrs. Ruth McCrillis, Mrs. Ruth Maleski and Mrs. Alice Sylvia. To all other departments, our sincere thanks for your cooperation. Most especially to you the Taxpayer, thank you, for without your cooperation we could not operate as efficiently.

Respectfully submitted,

BRUCE G. ATWOOD

Treasurer and Collector

CASH RECONCILIATION

As of December 31, 1963

General Account

Middleborough Trust Company	470,306.28
Cash on hand	600.00
New England Merchants National Bank	3,108.39
United States Treasury Bill	98,747.00
United States Treasury Bill	98,144.61
Financial Certificate Deposit	200,000.00
West Side Sewer 1st Section	
New England Merchants National Bank	42,862.27
West Side Sewer 2nd Section	
New England Merchants National Bank	50,986.21
School Department Project Title III A	
Middleborough Trust Company	1,669.63
School Department Project Title V	
Middleborough Trust Company	84.52
	<hr/>
	\$966,508.91

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**As of December 31, 1963**

Cemetery	Middleborough Savings Bank		Middleborough Trust Company	
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income
Central	\$31,995.02	\$ 1,235.69	\$25,968.37	\$ 931.28
Drake			100.00	55.83
Fall Brook	200.00	297.74	100.00	124.31
Green	5,631.49	1,106.11	4,850.00	363.40
Halifax	150.00	68.79		
Highland Street			100.00	33.05
Hope Rest	300.00	85.97	750.00	327.62
Nemasket Hill	12,640.00	523.41	12,790.54	477.68
Pierce (Marion Road)	95.00	87.26		
Purchade	1,300.00	490.72	2,958.70	870.82
Reed (Marion Road)			100.00	195.51
Rock	2,506.23	4,124.68	700.00	438.85
Sachem Street	150.87	371.94		
So. Middleborough	4,830.00	453.35	2,350.00	95.63
St. Mary's	1,675.00	579.82	2,600.00	557.51
Summer Street	200.00	31.61		
Taunton Ave.	100.00	121.60		
Thomastown	2,350.00	1,562.66	2,055.00	648.59
Titicut Parish	2,576.34	1,430.08	6,004.88	2,177.56
Wappanucket	400.00	115.83	100.00	55.41
	<u>\$67,099.95</u>	<u>\$12,687.26</u>	<u>\$61,527.49</u>	<u>\$7,353.05</u>

Anyone wishing a detailed list of Cemetery Trust Fund Accounts may apply at the Town Treasurer's Office.

TRUST FUNDS IN THE CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**As of December 31, 1963**

Thomastown Cemetery General Care Fund:		
Middleborough Savings Bank		\$ 679.66
Mary Hullahan Library Fund:		
15 shares Middleborough Co-operative Bank		3,000.00
Enoch Pratt Library Fund:		
Middleborough Savings Bank	\$ 268.80	
Eaton & Howard, Inc.		
Mutual Funds 520 shares	4,978.89	
Boston Funds, Inc.		
Mutual Funds 416 shares	5,561.21	
		<u>\$10,808.90</u>
Calvin Murdoch Trust Fund:		
Middleborough Savings Bank	871.59	
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Bonds	3,000.00	
		<u>3,871.59</u>
Maria L. H. Peirce Fund:		
Middleborough Trust Company, Savings Account		3,798.74
		<u>\$22,158.89</u>

STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBTS - January 1, 1964

Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Amount of Loan	Payable	Principal Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	Principal Due in '64	Interest Due in '64	Due Date
Junior & Senior High School Bonds	1-15-55	2.10%	\$1,000,000	\$50,000 due each year 1955-1975	\$600,000	\$50,000	\$6,300.00	Jan. 15
Bulldozer Loan	10-23-62	1.75%	18,000	9,000 due each year 1963-1964	9,000		5,775.00	July 15
West Side Sewer Bonds Section #2	11-1-62	2.90%	376,000	21,000 due in 1963 20,000 due each year 1964-1977 15,000 due each year 1978-1982	355,000	20,000	5,147.50	May 1 Nov. 1
Bath House Loan Central Playgrounds (to be paid by Est. of Thos. S. Peirce)	5-5-60	3.00%	21,000	10,000 due in 1961 5,000 due in 1962 2,000 due each year 1963-1965	4,000	2,000	60.00	May 5 Nov. 5
Sewerage Plant Bonds	12-1-49	1.75%	327,000	17,000 due each year 1950-1956 16,000 due each year 1957-1969	96,000	16,000	840.00	June 1 Dec. 1
West Side Sewer Bonds Section #1	6-1-61	3.20%	315,000	20,000 due each year 1962-1964 15,000 due each year 1965-1981	275,000	20,000	4,400.00	June 1 Dec. 1
Water Wells Development E. Main Street	12-12-58	2.75%	55,000	5,500 due each year 1959-1968	27,500		378.13	June 12
Sewerage Extension North, Reland Sts., Etc.	12-12-56	2.75%	40,000	4,000 due each year 1958-1966	12,000	4,000	165.00	Dec. 15 June 15
New Debt Incurred in 1963			None		Total Debt Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964	\$1,378,500.00		
Total Debt Paid in 1963		\$137,500.00			Total Debt Due in 1964		126,500.00	
Total Interest Paid in 1963		37,067.88			Total Interest Due in 1964		33,863.75	

TOWN COLLECTOR - Schedule of Collections

Town Services	Committed	Refunds &		Total to be Collected	Collected	Abated	Taken	
		Bad Debts					as Liens	Uncollected
Gas & Electric Dept.	\$1,134,930.83	\$9,668.73	\$1,144,599.56	\$ 996,634.00	\$91,518.25			\$56,447.31
Water Rates	82,990.05		82,990.05	73,255.94	363.92		\$3,365.23	6,004.96
Veterans Services	23,868.95		23,868.95	23,868.95				
School Department	21,023.97		21,023.97	16,224.20				4,799.77
Sewer Rentals	15,546.68		15,546.68	12,575.54		282.39		2,688.75
Water Construction	4,164.13		4,164.13	3,462.21		375.61		326.31
Rents	3,902.00		3,902.00	3,117.00				785.00
Welfare	3,530.53		3,530.53	2,619.25	5.60			905.68
Water Repairs	1,833.09		1,833.09	1,560.60		7.80		264.69
Health Department	1,368.00		1,368.00	1,368.00				
Herring	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00				
Forest Fire Department	323.50		323.50	263.50				60.00
Sewer Services	259.10		259.10	249.86			3.63	5.61
Highway Department	150.00		150.00	150.00				
Old Age Assistance	138.19		138.19	113.07				25.12
Moth Department	121.50		121.50	116.00				5.50
Water Renewals	86.13		86.13	53.48				32.65
	\$1,295,236.65	\$9,668.73	\$1,304,905.38	\$1,136,631.60	\$91,887.77	\$4,034.66		\$72,351.35

COLLECTOR OF TAXES - Statement of Tax Revenue

Amount to							Added to
	Commitments	Refunds	be Collected	Collected	Abated	Tax Title	Uncollected
1960 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,100,888.60	\$ 3,743.44	\$1,104,632.04	\$1,041,021.66	\$ 55,655.77	\$6,170.16	
Personal Property Taxes	52,944.82	605.20	53,550.02	52,272.87	1,277.15		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	178,890.21	5,129.85	184,020.06	151,652.67	32,201.33		\$ 166.06
Poll Taxes	6,568.00	18.00	6,586.00	5,174.00	1,412.00		
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,013.10		1,013.10	1,013.10			
Total 1960 Taxes	\$1,340,304.73	\$ 9,496.49	\$1,349,801.22	\$1,251,134.30	\$ 90,546.25	\$6,170.16	\$ 166.06
1961 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,230,536.08	\$ 4,376.78	\$1,234,912.86	\$1,160,359.71	\$ 65,282.12	\$7,052.80	\$
Personal Property Taxes	55,985.44	115.10	56,100.54	55,497.84	602.70		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	208,373.52	15,394.44	223,767.96	173,884.71	49,366.18		\$ 517.07
Poll Taxes	5,790.00	10.00	5,800.00	5,338.00	462.00		
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,013.10		1,013.10	1,013.10			
Total 1961 Taxes	\$1,501,698.14	\$19,896.32	\$1,521,594.46	\$1,396,093.36	\$115,713.00	\$7,052.80	\$ 517.07
1962 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,252,738.21	\$ 5,692.50	\$1,258,430.71	\$1,181,696.34	\$ 65,289.96	\$9,327.24	\$
Personal Property Taxes	54,016.29	45.18	54,061.47	51,886.08	1,828.50		\$ 346.89
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	215,919.03	6,705.57	222,624.60	171,384.45	49,256.87		1,983.28
Poll Taxes	6,756.00	12.00	6,768.00	5,212.00	1,528.00		28.00
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,052.99		1,052.99	1,052.99			
Total 1962 Taxes	\$1,530,482.52	\$12,455.25	\$1,542,937.77	\$1,411,231.86	\$117,903.33	\$9,327.24	\$ 2,358.17

Taxes in Litigation: 1960 Real Estate Taxes - \$1,784.45 1961 Real Estate Taxes - \$2,218.23 1962 Real Estate Taxes - \$2,117.17

1963 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,355,229.90	\$ 7,727.36	\$1,362,957.26	\$1,182,157.97	\$ 70,418.14	\$7,538.86	\$102,842.29
Personal Property Taxes	66,589.31	126.03	66,715.34	63,453.50	998.82		2,263.02
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	212,004.35	6,838.40	218,842.75	167,171.10	23,624.48		28,047.17
Poll Taxes	7,116.00		7,116.00	5,242.00	1,786.00		88.00
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	908.20		908.20	807.69			100.51
Total 1963 Taxes	\$1,641,847.76	\$14,691.79	\$1,656,539.55	\$1,418,832.26	\$ 96,827.44	\$7,538.86	\$133,340.99

Liens:	Amount to			Added to		
	Commitments	Refunds	be Collected	Collected	Abated	Uncollected
Water Liens - Added to '63 R.E. Tax	\$3,748.64	\$50.20	\$3,798.84	\$2,385.54	\$160.92	\$1,252.38
Sewer Liens - Added to '63 R.E. Tax	286.02		286.02	178.37		107.65
Totals	\$4,034.66	\$50.20	\$4,084.86	\$2,563.91	\$160.92	\$1,360.03

Betterment Assessments:	Amount to			Added to		
	Commitments	Refunds	be Collected	Collected	Abated	Uncollected
Sewer (apportioned) Added to '63 R. E. Tax	\$1,190.53	\$17.70	\$1,208.23	\$1,174.23	\$	\$ 34.00
Water (apportioned) Added to '63 R. E. Tax	125.48		125.48	69.02	23.53	32.93
Street (apportioned) Added to '63 R. E. Tax	55.30		55.30	55.30		
Sewer (apportioned) Paid in Advance	1,115.09		1,115.09	955.09		160.00
Committed Interest - Paid in Advance	5.52		5.52	5.52		
Committed Interest - Added to '63 R. E. Tax	459.79	10.96	470.75	420.32	16.00	34.43
Totals	\$2,951.71	\$28.66	\$2,980.37	\$2,679.48	\$39.53	\$261.36

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
For the Year Ending December 31, 1963

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

Taxes

Current Year		
Polls	5,238.00	
Personal	62,833.30	
Real Estate	1,182,180.24	
Excise	166,369.74	
Previous Years		
Polls	34.00	
Personal	2,939.75	
Real Estate	90,583.98	
Excise	20,871.86	
Total Taxes		1,531,050.87

Licenses and Permits

Liquor	8,139.00	
Pedlars	12.00	
Sunday	46.00	
Gas Permits	44.00	
Milk	57.50	
Marriages	262.00	
All Other	2,604.98	
Total Licenses and Permits		11,165.48

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	630.30	
Total Fines and Forfeits		630.30

Gifts and Grants

Federal Grants		
For Old Age Assistance	78,193.90	
For Aid to Dependent Children	55,950.56	
For Medical Aid to Aged	64,362.37	
For Disability Assistance	17,826.83	
Dog Fund	2,582.63	
Dog Licenses from Individuals	2,389.40	
Total Gifts and Grants		221,305.69

General Government

Treasurer and Collector	3,052.01	
Town Clerk	2,649.85	
Civilian Defense	180.00	
Town Hall	260.00	
	<hr/>	
Total General Government		6,141.86

Protection of Persons and Property

Police (including rent)	4,947.55	
Fire	1,000.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	427.35	
Insect and Pest Extermination	116.00	
Forest Fires	254.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		6,744.90

Health

Miscellaneous	953.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Health		953.57

Highway Department

Chap. 90 State	59,248.48	
Chap. 90 County	32,624.26	
Snow Removal	113.50	
Betterments	55.30	
General	150.00	
Chapter 782 Sec. 4	25,150.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Highway Department		117,342.40

Town Farm

Sale of pigs, etc.	4,699.54	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Farm		4,699.54

Welfare Department

From State	183.60	
From Cities and Towns	2,619.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Welfare Dept.		2,802.85

Aid to Dependent Children

From State	36,086.34	
From Individuals	613.04	
	<hr/>	
Total Aid to Dependent Children		36,699.38

Old Age Assistance

From State	42,593.71	
From Cities and Towns	4,271.23	
From Individuals (Recovery Account)	2,925.00	
Total Old Age Assistance		49,789.94

Disability Assistance

From State	28,219.24	
Total Disability Assistance		28,219.24

Medical Aid for Aged

From State	37,910.66	
Total Medical Aid for Aged		37,910.66

Veterans Services

From State	25,429.93	
Total Veterans Benefits		25,429.93

School Department

Tuition, Cities and Towns	16,224.20	
All Other, Rent, Evening	3,795.81	
Insurance	45,233.24	
Reimbursement School Buildings	26,325.62	
Lunch, Athletics, Milk	110,203.98	
Total School Department		201,782.85

Library Department

Fines and Sales	1,894.04	
All Other	21.00	
Total Library		1,915.04

Unclassified

Playground	2,700.00	
Swimming Pool	1,679.30	
Public Building	492.70	
Herring	1,000.00	
Gas Permits-Fees	128.00	
Tailings	6.73	
Sale of Real Estate	553.74	
Total Unclassified		6,560.47

Water Department

Metered Rates	73,255.94	
Services and Repairs	1,560.60	
Construction	3,462.21	
Renewals	53.48	
Betterments	2,258.82	
Sewer Rentals	12,293.15	
Sewer Liens	3,616.30	
Sewer Connections	249.86	
Misc.	188.25	
Total Water Department		96,938.61

Electric Light Department

For Lighting	632,976.58	
For Power	140,683.06	
For Street Lighting	15,053.00	
Deposits	9,016.32	
Jobbing	15,638.49	
Bad Debts	34.58	
Refunds	9,634.15	
Total Electric Light Department		823,036.18

Gas Department

For Lighting and Power	182,614.14	
Total Gas Department		182,614.14

Municipal Indebtedness

Bath House Loan	2,150.00	
National Defense Educ. Project	454.06	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		2,604.06

Interest Municipal Indebtedness

On note investment	104.91	
On Deferred Taxes	2,604.90	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	486.11	
On Special Assessments	448.45	
On Invested Monies	4,650.50	
On U.S. Treasury Bills	734.00	
On Mary Hullahan Fund	120.00	
On Adelia Richards Fund	1,298.18	
On Enoch Pratt Fund	450.49	
Total Interest Municipal Indebtedness		10,897.54

State Taxes	264,165.68
Cemetery Perpetual Care	
Bequests	1,100.00
Income	7,511.53
Public Libraries	2,766.25
Sewer Project-660	40,100.00
Retirement Fund	32,263.54
Federal Withholding Tax	191,656.92
State Withholding Tax	16,783.50
Group Insurance	23,479.21
M.L.H. Peirce Fund	226.60
Calvin Murdock Fund	76.89
	<hr/>
Total Agency and Trust	580,130.12

Old Age Assistance	893.07
Aid Dependent Children	8,938.76
Medical Aid to Aged	384.30
Disability Assistance	1,248.26
Veterans Services	1,233.74
Department	4,021.06
	<hr/>
Total Refunds	16,719.19
	<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	4,004,084.81

Cash Balance January 1, 1963		
Revenue	748,290.65	
Non-Revenue	407,041.19	
		<hr/>
		1,155,331.84
		<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL		5,159,416.65

	Approp.	Drafts	Balance
	Finance Committee		
Expenses	\$414.18	\$414.18	\$.00
		<hr/>	
	Total Finance Committee	414.18	
	Planning Board		
Expenses	200.00	.00	200.00
		<hr/>	
	Total Planning Board	.00	

Law Department

Town Counsel Salary	2,250.00	2,250.00	.00
Filing Fees - Court Costs	500.00	320.40	179.60
Total Law Department		2,570.40	

Moderator

Salary	75.00	75.00	.00
Total Moderator		75.00	

Zoning Board of Appeals

Expenses	200.00	7.50	192.50
Total Zoning Board of Appeals		7.50	

Civil Defense

Salary Director	750.00	750.00	.00
General Expense	2,500.00	2,086.13	413.87
Uniforms	1,302.85	848.43	454.42
Total Civil Defense		3,684.56	

Conservation Commisssion

Expenses	200.00	15.50	184.50
Total Conservation Commission		15.50	

Tercentenary Committee

Expenses	3,000.00	250.00	2,750.00
Total Tercentenary Committee		250.00	

Business and Industrial Commission

Topographical Survey	900.00	773.00	127.00
Expenses	500.00	.00	500.00
Total Bus. and Industrial Comm.		773.00	

Selectmen

Misc. Board Expense	500.00	335.44	164.56
Salary Clerk	150.00	150.00	.00
Town Reports	1,750.00	1,657.50	92.50
Surveying	500.00	341.00	159.00
Office Machinery	269.50	265.00	4.50
Expenses	420.00	367.80	52.20
Total Selectmen		3,116.74	

Town Manager

Salary Town Manager	9,000.00	9,000.00	.00
Salary Secretary	3,654.00	3,654.00	.00
Salary Part time clerk	1,548.00	1,048.50	499.50
Travel and Expense	200.00	173.85	26.15
Operation, Maintenance of Car	250.00	235.97	14.03
Out of State Convention	500.00	500.00	.00
Expenses	509.00	507.78	1.22
Equipment	400.00	400.00	.00
Total Town Manager		15,520.10	

Town Clerk and Accountant

Salary Clerk and Accountant	6,250.00	6,249.00	1.00
Salary Senior Clerk	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Salary Part time clerk	750.00	675.00	75.00
Transportation	120.00	120.00	.00
Filming Records	262.50	262.50	.00
Expenses	703.29	703.29	.00
Total Town Clerk and Accountant		11,402.79	

Town Treasurer and Collector

Salary Treasurer and Collector	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
Salary Chief Clerk	3,523.50	3,523.50	.00
Salary Clerk #1	3,393.00	3,328.00	65.00
Salary Clerk #2	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Salary Clerk #3	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Equipment	332.50	332.50	.00
Expenses	6,220.00	5,676.18	543.82
Total Treasurer and Collector		24,885.18	

Assessors

Salaries Assessors (3)	4,250.00	4,250.00	.00
Salary, Principal Clerk	3,393.00	3,272.20	120.80
Salary Jr. Clerk Part Time	1,878.15	1,776.15	102.00
Calculator Service	69.00	69.00	.00
N.C.R. Service (½ cost)	125.00	111.30	13.70
Legal Expense	300.00	.00	300.00
Transportation	180.00	180.00	.00
Expenses	1,540.00	1,384.06	155.94
Aerial Maps	17,200.00	13,000.00	4,200.00
Total Assessors		24,042.71	

Election and Registration

Salaries - Registrars	668.00	668.00	.00
Wages Election Officers	566.00	566.00	.00
Expenses	2,500.00	2,222.51	277.49
Total Election and Registration		3,456.51	

Town Hall

Salary Agent	4,176.00	4,176.00	.00
Salary Agent's Assistant	1,420.00	1,420.00	.00
Salary Vacation	110.00	110.00	.00
Fuel	1,778.63	1,778.63	.00
Repairs and Maintenance	7,800.00	4,102.30	3,697.70
Awnings	550.00	538.80	11.20
Expenses	1,229.88	1,109.88	120.00
Total Town Hall		13,235.61	

Public Service Building

Fuel, Light, Water	2,200.00	2,074.29	125.71
Maintenance and Repairs	1,000.00	519.96	480.04
Janitor Service	657.72	657.72	.00
Addition to garage	3,100.00	2,990.06	109.94
Total Public Building		6,242.03	

Police Department

Salary Chief	5,742.00	5,742.00	.00
Salary Deputy Chief	1,735.50	1,735.50	.00
Salary Sergeant #1	4,828.50	4,828.50	.00
Salary Sergeant #2	4,828.50	4,828.50	.00
Salaries Patrolmen (12)	49,981.50	49,654.00	327.50
Salary Clerk Typist	2,766.60	2,766.60	.00
Salary Janitor	3,445.20	3,445.20	.00
Salaries Specials and Matrons	5,667.75	5,667.75	.00
Equipment Maint. and Operation	2,850.00	2,849.90	.10
Gas Heat Fuel	1,600.00	1,435.86	164.14
Building Maint. and Operation	810.21	810.21	.00
Salary Temporary Sgt.	3,354.00	1,860.00	1,494.00
Salary Acting Chief	227.50	227.50	.00
Road Paint and Labor	350.00	338.86	11.14
New Cruisers (2)	4,100.00	4,092.06	7.94
Radio Mtce. and Operation	250.00	149.84	100.16
New Equipment	250.00	198.44	51.56
Ambulance Service	5,220.00	2,898.00	2,322.00
Uniforms (16 men)	1,150.00	909.67	240.33
Police Schools	450.00	291.55	158.45
Inside Painting Court House	2,100.00	1,448.90	651.10
Out of State Convention	300.00	300.00	.00
Expenses	1,325.00	1,281.18	43.82
Total Police Department		97,760.02	

Fire Department

Salary Chief	5,742.00	5,742.00	.00
Salary Deputy Chief	5,089.50	5,089.50	.00
Salaries (13 Regulars)	56,637.00	56,637.00	.00
Salaries Call Men	7,564.55	7,370.75	193.80

Salary Supt. Fire Alarm	400.00	400.00	.00
Hydrant Rental	3,820.00	3,820.00	.00
Fire Alarm Oper. and Maint.	850.00	842.50	7.50
Equipment Operation and Maint.	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Building Operation and Maint.	600.00	596.69	3.31
Fuel	1,250.00	1,174.57	75.43
South Middleboro Unit	350.00	344.28	5.72
Out of State Convention	100.00	100.00	.00
New Hose	500.00	500.00	.00
Uniforms	600.00	593.75	6.25
Expenses	1,575.00	1,572.60	2.40

Total Fire Department	86,783.64
-----------------------	-----------

Forest Fires

Wages	2,585.25	2,585.25	.00
Equipment	897.56	897.56	.00
Transportation	300.00	300.00	.00
Radio	600.00	431.50	168.50

Total Forest Fire	4,214.31
-------------------	----------

Inspector of Wires

Salary	900.00	900.00	.00
Transportation	250.00	250.00	.00
Total Inspector of Wires		1,150.00	

Dog Officer

Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Transportation	250.00	250.00	.00
Expenses	125.00	125.00	.00

Total Dog Officer	1,375.00
-------------------	----------

Insect and Pest Control

Town Spraying	4,000.00	3,923.29	76.71
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	4,471.65	28.35
Insects and Pests	2,304.04	1,278.22	1,025.82

Total Insect and Pest Control	9,673.16
-------------------------------	----------

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,144.00	1,144.00	.00
Transportation	200.00	200.00	.00
Expenses and Equipment	75.00	60.05	14.95

Total Sealer of Weights and Meas.	1,404.05
-----------------------------------	----------

Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Stump Removal	1,500.00	1,490.00	10.00
Expenses	50.00	48.76	1.24
Total Tree Warden		3,038.76	

Health Department

Salary Health Officer	2,376.00	2,376.00	.00
Salary Part time clerk	150.00	84.50	65.50
Salary Public Health Nurse	1,268.00	1,268.00	.00
Salary Plumbing Inspector	1,175.00	1,175.00	.00
Salary Animal Inspector	525.00	525.00	.00
Salary Milk Inspector	525.00	525.00	.00
Salary Dentist	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Salary Gas Inspector	700.00	543.00	157.00
Wages Garbage, Rubbish, Dump	19,314.00	19,250.65	63.35
Wages Vacation and Sick Leave	1,480.00	1,210.30	269.70
Transportation Health Officer	200.00	200.00	.00
Transportation Plumbing Insp.	200.00	200.00	.00
Transportation Gas Inspector	200.00	106.56	93.44
Transportation Animal & Milk Insp.	140.00	140.00	.00
Truck Operation & Maint.	3,500.00	2,936.42	563.58
New Cab Chassis (Rubbish)	4,650.00	4,645.00	5.00
New Rubbish Body	5,450.00	5,442.00	8.00
Conventions and Expense	100.00	48.34	51.66
Restaurant Sanitation	250.00	243.25	6.75
Hospital T.B. Board & Care	5,266.25	5,266.25	.00
Polio Clinic	500.00	262.64	237.36
Glaucoma Clinic	200.00	.00	200.00
Diabetes Clinic	200.00	40.00	160.00
Expenses	3,090.00	1,701.27	1,388.73
West Side Sewer #1	80,419.60	34,357.40	46,062.20
West Side Sewer #2	324,163.01	269,184.80	54,978.21
Total Health Department		352,731.38	

Highway Department

Wages and Salary	72,000.00	69,495.51	2,504.49
Street Lighting	15,053.00	15,053.00	.00
Sundry Accounts	54,658.61	54,658.61	.00
Tools and Equipment	400.00	399.43	.57
Street and Traffic Signs	1,509.12	1,509.12	.00
Dump Body and Truck	4,500.00	4,498.19	1.81
Truck Chassis and Cab	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
All Other Expenses	3,368.00	2,941.32	426.68
Chap. 90 Constr. No. Main St.	7,057.46	7,803.98	746.52
			(Dr.)
Chap. 90 Construction 1962	44,836.28	54,000.00	9,163.72
			(Dr.)
Chap. 90 Maintenance 1963	8,713.30	13,713.30	5,000.00
			(Dr.)

Chap. 90 Construction 1963	31,751.33	21,940.87	9,810.46
Vernon Street Bridge	787.57	.00	787.57
West End Avenue	358.50	.00	358.50
North Street Reconstruction	25,150.86	280.00	24,770.86
Total Highway Department		249,893.33	

Welfare Department

Salary Director	7,320.00	7,320.00	.00
Salary Social Worker #1	5,700.00	5,700.00	.00
Salary Social Worker #2	5,700.00	5,700.00	.00
Salary Social Worker #3	4,980.00	4,980.00	.00
Salary Principal Clerk	5,250.00	5,250.00	.00
Salary Sr. Clerk Typist	4,140.00	4,140.00	.00
Salary Jr. Clerk Typist	2,680.43	2,680.43	.00
Salary Medical Advisor	600.00	600.00	.00
Transportation and Expense	750.00	673.91	76.09
Property Appraisals	150.00	20.00	130.00
Expenses	3,121.74	3,121.74	.00
General Relief	15,000.00	11,192.98	3,807.02
Total Welfare Department		51,379.06	

Aid to Dependent Children

Cash Aid	87,653.14	87,653.14	.00
Total Aid to Dependent Children		87,653.14	

Disability Assistance

Cash Aid	55,051.75	55,051.75	.00
Total Disability Assistance		55,051.75	

Old Age Assistance

Cash Aid	129,537.88	129,537.88	.00
Cities and Towns	3,000.00	1,812.05	1,187.95
Total Old Age Assistance		131,349.93	

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Medical Assistance	125,009.06	125,009.06	.00
Cash Aid	5,000.00	3,989.56	1,010.44
Burials	1,000.00	800.00	200.00
Total Med. Assist. for the Aged		129,798.62	

Town Farm

Salary Caretaker	4,276.75	4,113.51	163.24
Salary Vacation and Sick Leave	200.00	100.00	100.00

Salary Extra Help	200.00	100.00	100.00
Veterinarian Services	200.00	93.50	106.50
Expenses	2,335.00	1,451.07	883.93

Total Town Farm	5,858.08
-----------------	----------

Veterans Services

Salary Director	3,150.00	3,150.00	.00
Salary Secretary	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Salary Part Time Clerk	200.00	144.00	56.00
Transportation	300.00	300.00	.00
Expenses	49,200.00	46,731.34	2,468.66

Total Veterans Services	53,718.34
-------------------------	-----------

School Department

Salaries Principals, Teachers	676,000.00	668,921.19	7,078.81
Salaries Clerks Prin. Offices	16,000.00	15,464.31	535.69
Expenses - Sundries	48,365.00	46,785.01	1,579.99
Salaries Custodians	35,750.00	35,249.05	500.95
Fuel and Expenses of Operation	40,450.00	38,997.37	1,452.63
Salary Maintenance Man	4,449.00	4,449.00	.00
Replacement and Upkeep, Repairs, Outlay	21,000.00	19,136.60	1,863.40
Salary School Nurse	4,400.00	4,400.00	.00
Salary School Physician	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Salary Part Time Clerk	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Expenses - Promotion Health, Libraries Tuition and Expenses	50,595.00	50,286.79	308.21
Salary Superintendent	10,653.00	10,653.00	.00
Salaries Secretaries	8,700.00	8,505.20	194.80
Salary Attendance Officer	350.00	350.00	.00
Salaries Census Enumerator	100.00	100.00	.00
Expenses School Committee, Supt. Office, Out of State Travel	1,125.00	1,089.11	35.89
Vocational Tuition, Transportation, Adult Educ., Driver's Ed.	17,500.00	15,676.34	1,823.66
Athletics	9,515.15	8,803.74	711.41
Lunch and Milk	109,745.98	97,763.52	11,982.46
Architect's Services	3,500.00	.00	3,500.00
National Defense Education	1,814.68	1,000.77	813.91
Junior High Fire Loss	45,233.24	18,382.22	26,851.02
Evening School	5,239.68	2,988.06	2,251.62
George A. Richards Athletic Prize		50.00	

Total School Department	1,051,551.28
-------------------------	--------------

Public Library

Salary Librarian	866.66	866.66	.00
Salary Librarian	4,200.00	4,119.00	81.00
Salary Assistant Librarians	11,590.00	11,573.10	16.90
Salaries Custodians	1,600.00	1,414.85	185.15

Education	150.00	150.00	.00
Transportation Collecting books	50.00	6.48	43.52
Vacation Substitute	50.00	.00	50.00
Part Time Worker	400.00	356.40	43.60
State Grant for Libraries	2,767.72	479.14	2,288.58
Transportation	120.00	120.00	.00
Fuel	850.00	721.45	128.55
Building Maint. and Oper.	807.31	807.31	.00
Books	1,200.00	1,199.83	.17
Office Equipment	150.00	150.00	.00
Expenses	1,550.00	1,509.75	40.25
Total Public Library		23,473.97	

Unclassified

Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	.00
Veterans Day	600.00	600.00	.00
G.A.R. Memorial Day	200.00	200.00	.00
Christmas Display	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Employee's Health Insurance	48,530.06	39,648.42	8,881.64
Insurance	22,100.00	20,859.82	1,240.18
July 4th Celebration	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Jackson Street, Water, Sewer	50.00	.00	50.00
300th Anniversary Committee	50.00	6.25	43.75
Floral Beautification Committee	504.61	504.61	.00
Plymouth Co. Aid to Agriculture	200.00	200.00	.00
Purchase Land for Park	100.00	.00	100.00
Jackson Street Peirce Trustees	2,582.75	2,521.14	61.61
Wareham Street Dam	12,500.00	.00	12,500.00
Nemasket River Fisheries	3,467.75	.00	3,467.75
New Dump Chestnut Street	13,947.56	2,594.81	11,352.75
Gas & Electric Pensions	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Plymouth Co. Employees Pens.	46,434.00	46,434.00	.00
Total Unclassified		117,969.05	

Water Department

Salary Clerk	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Salary Part Time Clerk	675.00	583.64	91.36
Salaries Pump Station Engineers, Asst.			
Foreman and Asst. Wages	54,335.50	50,904.46	3,319.24
Power Fuel, Pumping Station	12,180.30	12,180.34	.00
Fuel, Light Meter Building	357.42	357.42	.00
Transportation Pump Station	443.74	443.74	.00
Gates and Valves	2,200.00	1,785.19	414.81
Hydrants and Parts	1,000.00	952.45	47.55
Meters and Parts	3,600.00	3,400.40	199.60
Pipes and Fittings	6,000.00	5,631.06	368.94
Exploration	2,882.46	2,882.46	.00
Sewer Maint. & Service	1,000.00	668.36	331.64
Sewer Tools	100.00	97.48	2.52
Water Mains to Sewer Plant	5,800.00	2,002.01	3,797.99
Office Furniture	100.00	.00	100.00

New Comminutor	1,400.00	734.81	665.19
Expenses	6,015.00	4,882.08	1,132.92
Route 44 By-pass	3,600.00	3,271.23	328.77
Water Extension Wood Street	8,000.00	7,962.03	37.97
Extension Rotary Circle	174.79	.00	174.79
Total Water Department		102,132.12	

Park Department

Salary Superintendent	1,600.00	1,600.00	.00
Salary Supervision	3,925.00	3,925.00	.00
Salary Clerk	250.00	220.00	30.00
Wages Ground Maintenances	3,023.00	3,013.90	9.10
Playground Lease	1.00	1.00	.00
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Paint Swimming Pool	450.00	450.00	.00
Construct 2 Tennis Courts	6,000.00	5,997.00	3.00
Transportation	200.00	200.00	.00
Expenses	4,975.00	4,975.00	.00
Peirce Fund Donation	2,705.02	2,683.59	21.43
George A. Richards Fund		970.89	
Total Park Department		25,536.38	

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

Water Wells Development	907.50	907.50	.00
Sewer Disposal System	1,960.00	1,960.00	.00
Sewer Ext. School, North Sts.	440.00	440.00	.00
New School Building, 1st issue	13,125.00	13,125.00	.00
Bath House	150.00	150.00	.00
Sewer Extension West Side	9,120.00	9,120.00	.00
Fire Department Equipment	165.00	165.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	10,904.00	10,904.00	.00
Bull Dozer	296.38	296.38	.00
Total Interest Mun. Indebtedness		37,067.88	

Municipal Indebtedness

Water Wells Development	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	16,000.00	16,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension School Street	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
New-School Building 1st issue	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Bath House	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension West Side	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
Fire Department Equipment	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	21,000.00	21,000.00	.00
Bull Dozer	9,000.00	9,000.00	.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness		137,500.00	

Electric Light Department

Station Equipment	2,112.04
Poles, Tower Fixtures	11,377.88
Overhead Conductor Service	16,175.49
Underground Conduits	1,251.11
Underground Conductor	121.40
Line Transformer and Installation	7,455.85
Services pole to house	6,254.89
Consumers Meters Installation	5,392.43
Street Lights Signal System	6,494.62
Office Equipment	244.73
Transportation Equipment	26,972.98
Tools	2,273.80
Laboratory Equipment	107.87
Communication Equipment	2,742.65
Misc. Expense	429.63
Purchase of Power	339,801.43
Station Expense	22,572.46
Overhead Line Expense	3,207.46
Underground Line Expense	905.59
Street Light Signal Expense	3,842.62
Meter Expense	4,399.06
Customer's Installation Expense	23.43
Misc. Distribution Expense	74.52
Mtce. Supervision Engineering	65.20
Mtce. Structure	1,777.08
Mtce. Station Equipment	1,897.55
Mtce. Overhead Lines	115,286.68
Mtce. Underground Lines	671.41
Mtce. Transformers	696.00
Mtce. Street Light Signal Supplies	394.25
Mtce. Meters	48.98
Reading Meters	9,590.41
Salaries Collectors	21,240.24
Advertising	857.39
Salary Manager	9,622.76
Salaries Office Workers	6,754.23
Property Insurance	983.76
Injuries Damages	2,987.52
Misc. General Expense	8,201.12
Salaries Collector	595.44
Communication Expense	467.65
Income Metered Sales Res. Customers	140.41
Metered Sales to Industrial Customers	13.32
Income Jobbing	300.00
Operating Supervision, Engineering	4,125.03
Outside Services Employed	4,783.15
Misc. Current - Accrued Assets	7,905.61
Total Electric Light Department	663,639.13

Gas Department

Structures	396.69
Other Power Equipment	300.74

Purification Equipment	6.84
Mains	7,904.14
Mtce. High Pressure	31,273.02
Compression Station Equipment	135.64
Services	3,479.73
Services High Pressure	2,240.99
Consumers Meters	1,655.35
Office Equipment	44.83
Tools Garage	3,974.90
Tools Shop - Garage Equip.	258.71
Power Operation Equip.	9,930.90
Communication Equipment	989.86
Mtce. Structures	1,864.78
Liquefied Gas Expense	2,632.65
Liquefied Mixing Expense	2,584.33
Gas Mixing Expense	4.00
Mtce. Production Equipment	2,249.44
Gas Purchase	62,997.17
Mtce. Structure Improvements	192.35
Mtce. Gas Holders	110.00
Compression Station Labor	7,624.55
Compression Station Labor, Expense	1,258.81
Mains Services	2,082.07
Meter Expense	369.49
Customers Installation Expense	6,622.10
Other Expenses	308.86
Mtce. Mains	3,616.62
Mtce. Services	16,456.55
Mtce. of Meters - House Regulators	2,809.71
Reading Meters	1,925.29
Customers Record Installation Expense	4,248.08
Advertising	126.10
Managers Salary	1,924.55
Office Equipment Supplies	1,660.58
Outside Services Employed	968.00
Property Insurance	685.68
Injuries Damages	2,773.49
Misc. Government Expense	1,672.60
Deposits	8,374.70
Income Jobbing	2,161.17
Communication Expense	63.90
Mtce. Street Mains	539.95
Mtce. High Pressure Services	277.29
Rent	26.00
Other Tangible Property	79.80
Income Metered Sales to Res. Customers	353.24
Operating, Supervising, Engineering	2,685.20
Misc. Current Accrued Accounts	5,183.10
Total Gas Department	212,104.54

Agency and Trust

Agency	
County Tax	63,129.76
State Tax	6,538.20

Trusts

M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	370.33
Auditing Municipal Accounts	4,624.46
Calvin Murdock Fund	4,076.89
State Assessment System	442.60
Enoch Pratt Fund	477.45
Mildred Stearns Fund	5.00
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	7,650.14
Treasurer and Collector Unidentified Cash	36.46
Cemetery Trust Fund	7,403.53
Cemetery Trust Bequest	1,100.00
Dog Fund	922.00
Dog Fund Individual	2,172.75
Pensions and Retirement	32,263.54
State Withholding Tax	16,706.21
Federal Withholding Tax	191,656.92
Plymouth County Hospital	20,963.10
Herring Account	227.40
Mary Hullahan Fund	120.00

Total Agency and Trust	360,886.74
------------------------	------------

Refunds

Departmental	12,614.91
1961 Excise Tax	13.50
1962 Excise Tax	1,622.78
1963 Excise Tax	6,838.40
1961 Real Estate Tax	29.40
1962 Real Estate Tax	509.44
1963 Real Estate Tax	7,727.36
1963 Personal Tax	126.03
Water Liens	50.20
Committed Interest added to taxes	5.52
Sewer Betterments	17.70
Sundry Accounts	15.79

Total Refunds	29,571.03
---------------	-----------

Total Disbursements	4,193,956.50
---------------------	--------------

Cash Balance, December 31, 1963

Revenue	863,943.30
Non-Revenue	101,516.85

965,460.15

GRAND TOTAL	\$5,159,416.65
-------------	----------------

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1963**REVENUE ACCOUNT****Assets**

Revenue Cash	\$863,943.30
Petty Cash - Town Clerk	5.00
Petty Cash - Mun. Light Dept.	200.00
Petty Cash - Library	10.00
Petty Cash - School Athletics	25.00
Petty Cash - School Supt. Office	10.00
Outstanding Taxes	
1963 Real Estate	103,183.01
1962 Personal Property	346.89
1963 Personal Property	2,266.59
1962 Poll Tax	28.00
1963 Poll Tax	86.00
1960 Excise Tax	88.11
1961 Excise Tax	485.72
1962 Excise Tax	2,020.68
1963 Excise Tax	27,950.47
1963 Farm Excise	100.51
Taxes in lieu of Water Liens 1961	59.01
Taxes in lieu of Water Liens 1963	1,252.38
Taxes in lieu of Sewer Betterments 1962	31.00
Taxes in lieu of Sewer Betterments 1963	34.00
Taxes in lieu of Sewer Liens 1963	107.65
Apportioned Water Betterments 1961	23.53
Apportioned Water Betterments 1962	23.53
Apportioned Water Betterments 1963	32.93
Committed Interest 1962	21.08
Committed Interest 1961	17.88
Committed Interest 1963	50.61
1963 Real Estate Tax in Litigation	6,119.85
Tax Possessions	1,845.74
Tax Titles	24,303.03
Accounts Receivable	
Town Hall	35.00
Police	750.00
Moth	5.50
Forest Fires	69.50
Sewer Rentals	2,971.14
Health	137.61
Aid to Dependent Children	9,089.65
Old Age Assistance	25.12
Welfare	905.68
Schools	4,799.77
Mun. Light Dept.	56,447.31
Water Dept. Rates	6,004.96
Water Renewals	32.65
Water Repairs	264.69
Water Construction	326.31
Highway State Aid	3,807.39
Highway County Aid	1,903.71

Unapportioned Street Assessments	176.80	
State Parks and Reservations	717.75	
Overlay 1962	97.55	
Overlay 1963	12,149.44	
		<hr/>
		1,135,389.03

Liabilities

Treasurer and Collector - Unidentified Cash	201.95
Revenue Appropriation	198,366.19
County Tax	5,999.08
Mosquito Control	339.10
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	562.59
Road Machinery Fund	1,400.20
George A. Richards Playground Fund	3,749.94
John S. Reed Fund	122.76
Plymouth County Dog License Fund	1,660.63
M.L.H. Peirce Luxury Fund	699.30
Cemetery Trust Income	58.00
Old Age - A.D.C. - Disability Recovery Acct.	2,659.65
Plymouth County Dog Licenses Individuals	24.00
Sale of Real Estate Fund	11,446.71
Reuben Howes Fund	20.00
Herring-Fisheries Account	6,335.52
Mildred K. Stearns Fund	95.00
Evening Vocational School	2,251.62
Premium on Sewer Loan	800.07
Tailings Account	449.38
Federal Withholding Tax	49.08
State Withholding Tax	119.37
Mun. Light Operation	78,426.60
Mun. Light Depreciation	351,878.11
Mun. Light Construction	21,357.09
Mun. Light Deposits	10,563.30
Post War Rehabilitation Fund	30,000.00
Overlay 1960	176.00
Overlay 1961	152.60
Departmental Revenue	18,896.62
Excise Revenue	30,544.98
Animal Excise Revenue	100.51
Tax Title Revenue	26,148.77
Mun. G. & E. Revenue	56,447.31
Water Revenue	7,940.00
State and County Highway Revenue	5,711.10
Special Assessment Revenue	233.57
Petty Cash Revenue	5.00
Reserve for Petty Cash in Advance	245.00
Excess and Deficiency	206,997.81
Surplus Overlay	5,116.88
Unapportioned Sewer Betterments	9.79
Reserve Taxes in Litigation	6,119.85
Overlay 1956	140.00
Overlay 1957	152.00
Overlay 1958	172.00

Overlay 1959	176.00	
Sewer Betterments Paid in Advance	168.00	
Sewer Project #1 WPC	40,100.00	
		<hr/>
		1,135,389.03

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Non-Revenue Cash	101,516.85	
Non-Revenue	4,000.00	
		<hr/>
		105,516.85

Liabilities

Sewage Disposal System	1,187.97	
Water Wells Field	2,274.47	
New Fire Equipment	1,014.00	
Sewer Construction	46,062.20	
Sewer Extension	54,978.21	
		<hr/>
		105,516.85

Trust Funds

Trust and Investment Funds		
Cash and Securities		
In custody of Town Treasurer	168,878.87	
In custody of Library Trustees	7,516.59	
In custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	597,872.84	
In custody of Drinking Ftn. Fund Trustees	3,475.03	
In custody of Middleboro Trust Co.	11,448.00	
		<hr/>
		789,191.33
Enoch Pratt Fund	10,831.42	
M.L.H. Peirce Charity Fund	3,798.74	
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Ftn. Fund	3,475.03	
Copeland Library Fund	3,603.88	
Harriet G. Beal Library Fund	1,000.00	
Harriet G. Peirce Library Fund	500.00	
Thomas S. Peirce Fund	536,635.52	
Library Trust Fund Income Account	2,412.71	
Thomas S. Peirce Library Fund	61,237.32	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Principal	126,177.44	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Income	24,420.44	
Mary Hullahan Library	3,000.00	
George S. Richards Playground	11,448.00	
Cemetery General Cash	650.83	
		<hr/>
		789,191.33

Indebtedness

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		1,378,500.00
New School Building Loan	600,000.00	
Sewer Extension Loans	275,000.00	
Sewer Disposal System Loan	108,000.00	
Water Wells Development	27,500.00	
Bath House Loan	4,000.00	
Sewer Extension Loan	355,000.00	
Bull Dozer Loan	9,000.00	
	<hr/>	1,378,500.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation		10,000.00
Finance Committee	14.18	
Town Manager	400.00	
Town Clerk and Accountant	15.79	
Selectmen	269.50	
Town Hall	268.51	
Forest Fires	1,532.81	
Election and Registration	250.00	
Floral Beautification Committee	4.61	
Police	2,380.46	
Library	7.31	
Health	1,266.25	
Water	663.92	
Assessors	378.15	
Highway	199.34	
	<hr/>	7,650.83
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1963		2,349.17

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Accountant

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of the Town of Middleborough:-

The voters at the annual town meeting held March 11, 1963 voted for an article to authorize the assessors to spend up to \$43,000 for the purpose of aerial mapping, \$17,200 to be appropriated in 1963 and the sum of \$12,900 to be raised by taxation in both the years 1964 and 1965.

The town report of 1923 shows that the assessors in that year had anxiously been trying for adequate mapping, and later reports show they have still been trying up to the present time. The board previously had felt that aerial mapping being relatively new, it had not sufficiently proved itself to be on a sound and practical basis for filling the needs of Middleboro's large area and unusual conditions. However, it was now felt that the cost of an all over ground survey would be prohibitive for the taxpayers, and since the town had put off its needs of sufficient maps for so long, that the aerial survey using the material accumulated in the last several years would be the most useful and feasible at the present time.

Specifications for this mapping were drawn up by the assessors and bids were received from several companies. The contract was subsequently awarded to the lowest bidder, which was the Eastern Aerial Surveys, a division of Col-East, Inc. of Boston and Pittsfield for \$37,565. The maps are contracted to be completed by September 1965. Mr. Flinn of the Company has made frequent trips to the town and the mapping progress has been reported. The aerial photographs were taken in April before the leaves were on the trees. Assessor Deane visited the Pittsfield office in October and was shown the photos and the mapping processes and progress there by Mr. Herbert Foslund, vice-president of the company.

Mr. Donald Wood of the Bureau of Local Assessments has made several visits to town in connection with the state assistant assessing system which has been adopted by the town. With the ever increasing work load placed upon the assessing department and the fast changing methods and economies of the business and industrial worlds, the assessors felt that these were the field in which Middleboro needed the most assistance first. Mr. Charles Hoen, of the bureau, has spent considerable time in town in these fields and the results of this work is expected to be of much help to Middleboro.

The spring meeting of the Assessors Association of Massachusetts was held in Cambridge and was attended by assessors Sheldon L. Phinney, W. Lloyd Sturgis and assistant Assessor, Marilyn F. Shaw of Middleboro.

The Plymouth County Assessors Association Inc. held it's summer meeting in Marion, July 10, 1963 and the Middleboro Assessors and Assistant Assessor attended. The annual winter meeting was held in

Middleboro, November fifth with the Middleboro Assessors attending. Mr. Theodore V. Deane, chairman of the board, was again elected secretary-treasurer of the association.

The eighth annual school for Massachusetts Assessing Officers sponsored by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors, the State Tax Commission and the Bureau of Government Research of the University of Massachusetts, was held at Amherst August 20 through the 23rd, 1963. Chairman of the board, Theodore V. Deane, completed his eighth year of attendance at this session. It is noteworthy that this school has been accredited by the International Association of Assessing Officers and is recognized as one of the finest in the country. Through well ordered courses of instruction, professional techniques are imparted at basic, intermediate and advanced levels. It was strongly pointed out that tax rates are made at the town meeting and not by the assessors. The overall program is much the same each year, but subjects are broadened and new material is taken up as it comes along, and this has been duly reported in previous reports and local papers each year.

The Department of Corporations and Taxation installed a new system in its offices in 1963 for the processing of the State automobile excise taxes. This system was supposed to save the cities and towns much time and money by printing the tax bills and commitment sheets for them in Boston, leaving practically nothing for the assessors to do except take out the municipal and other exempt vehicles values and commit the bills to the Treasurer. This was to cost the town fifteen cents for each bill. However, the process did not work out that way. Home made trailers which are usually taxed for two dollars came out with a bill for \$13.20. One commitment sheet of a thousand bills contained 640 mistakes which had to be reassessed. The system had evidently been put into use before enough flaws had been taken out. Besides the trouble with this new system, there have been over 1500 vehicles out of about 8,000 up to the November commitment that have changed hands and required abatements and processing.

1963 is the last year that poll taxes will be required in Massachusetts. In early days, the poll taxes carried about half the municipal financial load. In late years, the cost of collecting and processing has made this two dollar tax impractical. The questions were whether to raise the fee for men, to tax both men and women, or to drop the tax altogether. The legislature decided to drop the tax.

RECAPITULATION

Appropriations	\$2,260,626.96
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	4,624.46
State Parks and Reservations	5,820.45
Mosquito Control	7,650.14
County Tax	69,128.84
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	20,963.10
State Assessment System	442.60
Overlay of Current Year	60,485.21

Deficits due to abatements and exemptions in excess of Overlays:
 1960 - \$157.20; 1961 - \$667.44; 1962 - \$5,977.45 6,802.09

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$2,437,024.53
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	1,009,838.71

Net Amount to be raised by Taxation	\$1,359,588.61
Value of Personal Estate \$ 672,715.00	Tax \$ 66,598.78
Value of Real Estate 13,671,465.00	1,353,475.04

Total Value of Assessed Property, January 1, 1963	\$14,344,180.00	Tax \$1,420,073.82
Value of Omitted Property	28,050.00	2,776.50

Total value of all Assessed Property, December 31, 1963	\$14,372,230.00	Tax \$1,422,850.32
---	-----------------	--------------------

Rate per Thousand — \$99.00

Number of Polls Assessed — 3,557	Tax \$ 7,114.00
----------------------------------	-----------------

General Rate - \$55.54 School Rate - \$43.46

Farm Animal Excise value — \$153,562.00	767.81
---	--------

Farm Animal Excise Rate per Thousand — \$5.00

Total Taxes Committed — 1963

Commitments on Farm Animal Excise	\$ 908.20
Commitments on Poll Taxes	7,114.00
Commitments on Personal Property Estate	66,589.31
Commitments on Real Estate	1,352,477.70
Commitments on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	212,093.55

Total Taxes Committed during 1963	\$1,639,182.76
-----------------------------------	----------------

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Tax (through December 31, 1963)

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	7344
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$3,909,090.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 212,093.55
Rate per Thousand	\$ 66.00

(The above figures represent only that portion of the Excise Records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963 — more are yet to be received for 1963 commitment.)

1962 Excise Committed since January 1, 1963

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	194
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 91,235.00

Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 24,615.84
Rate per Thousand	\$ 66.00

The Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise rate has now been frozen at \$66.00 per Thousand.

Betterment and Special Assessments

Apportioned Water Betterments added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 125.48
Committed Interest on Water Betterments added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 56.68
Apportioned Sewer Betterments added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 1,190.53
Committed Interest on Sewer Betterments added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 395.67
Apportioned Street Betterment added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 55.30
Committed Interest on Street Betterments added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 7.44
Water Liens added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 3,747.64
Sewer Liens added to 1963 Taxes	\$ 286.02
Apportioned Sewer Betterments committed and paid in advance	\$ 2,516.34
Interest on Sewer Betterments paid in advance	\$ 11.62

Number of Live Stock Assessed on Farm Animal Excise Tax

Horses 19	Swine 20	Sheep 120	Neat Cattle 996
Fowl 43,351	All Other (turkeys 400; geese 5)	405	
Number of Dwellings Assessed — Houses 3083	Trailers used as Dwellings 47		

Total number of dwelling places assessed 3130

Number of Acres of Land Assessed: 34,491.81

Abatements and Exemptions

Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1963

	Polls	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Farm Animal Excise
Levy of 1961	\$ 52.00	\$ 98.00	\$ 1,998.44	\$ 30,862.79	\$.00
Levy of 1962	1,416.00	1,822.35	65,492.04	23,370.65	.00
Levy of 1963	768.00	929.52	70,053.82	23,624.48	.00

**Abatement and Exemption — Cancellations
in 1963**

	Polls	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Farm Animal Excise
Levy of 1961	\$.00	\$29.40	\$ 39.20	\$28.64	\$.00
Levy of 1962	2.00	.00	703.15	74.67	.00
Levy of 1963	4.00	45.60	386.10	62.38	.00

Exempt Property Valuations

Real Estate

Property of the United States	\$ 178,000.00
Property of the Commonwealth	245,300.00
Literary, Charitable, and Benevolent Institutions	454,040.00
War Veterans	25,200.00
Churches	551,150.00
Cemeteries	65,640.00
Schools	1,225,500.00
Housing Authorities	589,600.00
All Other Town Owned Property	2,116,410.00
Total Exempt Real Estate	\$5,290,640.00

Personal Property Estate

Literary, Charitable and Benevolent Institutions	\$ 42,900.00
War Veterans	1,500.00
All Other Town Owned Property	439,500.00
Total Exempt Personal Property	\$ 483,900.00

Approximately 1,023 Photostatic Copies of Deeds and Mortgages have been processed and property records changed accordingly during the fiscal year of 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

T. V. DEANE
W. L. STURGIS
SHELDON L. PHINNEY

Board of Assessors
Middleboro, Mass.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1963

Population by census of 1960—11,017. Date of Construction—1885. By whom owned—Town of Middleborough. Source of supply — well south of village near Nemasket River, two gravel-packed wells at Rock off Miller Street and one gravel-packed well at East Main Street. Mode of supply — Pumped direct overflow to elevated tank. Two elevated tanks — Capacity 500,000 gallons each.

Pumping Statistics — Machinery

1-A. East Grove Street Pumping Station

- 1—700 G.P.M. Gasoline Driven Carver Low Lift Supply
- 1—700 G.P.M. Gasoline Driven Goulds High Lift Mains
- 1—700 G.P.M. Electric Driven Goulds Low Lift Supply
- 1—900 G.P.M. Electric Driven Goulds High Lift Mains

B. Rock Pumping Stations

- 1—225 G.P.M. Electrically Driven Cook Deep Well Turbine Type Pump
- 1—225 G.P.M. Combination Electric and Gasoline Driven Cook Deep Well Turbine Type Pump

C. East Main Street Pumping Station

- 1—330 G.P.M. Red Seal Continental Electrically Driven Deep Well Turbine Type Pump with Auxiliary L.P. Gas Engine

(a) Description of fuel used:

Electric power for main units	
Gasoline for auxiliary units at East Grove and Rock Stations	
L.P. Gas at East Main	
Price per K.W.H.	.02447
Average price of gasoline delivered per gal.	.183
K.W.H. consumed for year:	

(1) East Grove Street Station

Main Pump	36,740
Filter Pump	7,390

(2) Rock Pumping Stations

Primary Metered	180,240
-----------------	---------

(3) East Main Street Station

Primary Metered	161,695
-----------------	---------

2. Total Pumpage for the year, passed through meters, gals.	274,270,000
Gallons Pumped by gasoline	820,000

3. Average static head against which pump works in feet:

(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station	295
(b) Rock Pumping Stations	250
(c) East Main Street Stations	292

4. Average dynamic head against which pump works in feet:	
(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station	304
(b) Rock Pumping Stations	253
(c) East Main Street Station	295
5. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. - Main Pump Only	
(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station	612
(b) Rock Pumping Stations	664
(c) East Main Street Station	811
6. Greatest amount pumped in 24 hours including all stations	1,466,000

Statistics of Consumption of Water

1. Total population, 1960 Census	11,017
2. Estimated population supplied	9,390
3. Consumption for the year, gallons	274,270,000
4. Passed through meters, gallons	203,313,750
5. Percentage of consumption, metered	74.1
6. Average daily consumption, gallons	751,425
7. Gallons per day to each consumer	79.7
8. Gallons per day to each tap	285.7

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Mains

1. Kinds of pipe - cast iron, wrought iron, cement asbestos	
2. Sizes - 1 inch to 16 inches	
3. Extended during the year, feet	4,320
4. Total now in use - miles	62.904
5. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, miles	2.965
6. Number of hydrants now in use	387
7. Number of blow-offs	18
8. Range of pressure in mains, in pounds	84-132
9. Number of Main Gates	675
10. Number of pressure releases	6

Services

11. Kinds of pipe - wrought iron, cement lined, cast iron, copper	
12. Sizes - $\frac{3}{4}$ inch to 6 inches	
13. Extended - feet	2,725
14. Total now in use - miles	36.728
15. Number of service taps added	42
16. Number of service taps discontinued	10
17. Number of service taps now in use	2,630
18. Average length of service - feet	64.75
19. Number of meters added	42
20. Number of meters discontinued	10
21. Percent of service metered	100%
22. Per cent of receipts from metered water	100%

Total length of Main Pipe — Feet

16 inch	400	
12 inch	13,595	
10 inch	53,884	
8 inch	128,219	
6 inch	113,156	
4 inch	15,277	
2 inch	7,005	
1½ inch	1,805	
1¼ inch	1,119	
1 inch	268	
	334,728	
Total length - miles		66.516
Number of services now taking water		2,616

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE RECORD
1963

	High	Day Low	Day	Mean High	Mean Low	Precipt.	Snow
January	54	0		35.58	17.48	4.05"	7"
February	50	-2		34.5	15.4	3.44"	4¼"
March	76	13		48.2	28.6	4.05"	8¾"
April	76	23		58.8	33	1.73"
May	87	32		69.6	44	4.05"
June	92	44		78.4	54.3	1.95"
July	94	46		82.5	60.9	3.51"
August	86	40		79	57	3.71"
September	80	28		66.7	47.3	3.98"
October	86	25		69	38.7	2.31"
November	70	18		54	36	5.84"
December	62	-14		32.74	13.1	3.05"	18"

SUMMARY

Mean Max. for the year	59.08
Mean Min. for the year	37.15
Total precipt. Rain and Snow	41.67
Total Snowfall	38.
High days	July 1-18-25-27-29
Low day	Dec. 31
5 days below zero for the year	-14

LLOYD E. BANKS, Official Observer
Water Resources Commission

REPORT OF OPERATIONS OF SEWAGE PLANT FOR 1963

Months	Gallons		Cu. Ft.		Gallons		Gallons		Gallons		K. W.	
	Flow Million Gallons	Hi Day Monthly	Gallons Lo Day Monthly	Sewage Gas Produced	Daily Average Flow	Sludge Drawn Digester	Sand Cu. Ft.	Raw Sludge Pumped	Main Plant	Ejector Station	K. W. Main Plant	K. W. Ejector Station
January	23,079,000	1,263,000	606,000	107,870	841,258		15	112,840	2,618	870		
February	25,155,000	1,554,000	746,000	99,330	898,200		20	99,620	2,592	790		
March	28,040,000	1,244,000	765,000	40,160	904,516	30,000	28	229,640	2,419	910		
April	22,645,000	1,260,000	571,000	57,740	754,833	55,000	16	113,400	2,357	670		
May	21,983,000	1,507,000	559,000	134,870	709,125	42,000	12	130,860	2,247	590		
June	18,339,000	815,000	498,000	30,660	611,300	57,000	7	135,313	1,802	910		
July	17,228,000	882,000	419,000		555,741	15,000	20	158,400	2,948	730		
August	16,992,000	731,000	424,000	50,280	548,122	57,000	6	158,640	2,904	380		
September	17,052,000	869,000	403,000	32,100	568,400	27,000	6	124,200	2,793	300		
October	16,282,000	1,017,000	399,000	130,710	525,225		5	113,180	3,291	300		
November	18,911,000	1,105,000	482,000	109,060	630,366	30,000	6	114,335	4,050	440		
December	20,581,000	874,000	543,000	112,220	663,900	16,000	4	125,560	3,228	410		
Totals	246,287,000			905,000		329,000	145	1,615,988	33,249	7,300		

SUMMARY

Sewage Plant		Sewerage System	
Average daily flow in gallons	682,983	Total length of sewers constructed	4.17 miles
Is sewage metered	Yes	Total length of sewers	19.47 miles
Changes or additions made during year:		Total number of house connections	976
Operation of new chlorinator very satisfactory		Estimated population served by system	3,904
Amount of chlorine used from May to October was 2,216 pounds		PAUL WEAVER	

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS
1963

No. 1 STATION				No. 2 STATION		GAS ENGINE		SUMMARY No. 1 & 2 STATIONS	
Month	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons		Hrs. & Min.	Gallons		Hrs. & Min.	Total	
		Pumped	Pumped		Pumped	Pumped		Gallons	Pumped
									K, W. H. Used
January	222 40	3,301,000	5,104,000	365 35	588 15	8,405,000	13,860		
February	247 35	3,515,000	3,843,000	268 55	516 30	7,358,000	12,300		
March	396 50	5,904,000	1,695,000	123 15	520 05	7,599,000	11,760		
April	317 ---	4,596,000	3,954,000	285 15	602 15	8,550,000	12,600		
May	341 50	5,004,000	4,802,000	338 55	680 45	9,806,000	14,040		
June	424 25	5,979,000	6,038,000	426 25	850 50	12,017,000	17,520		
July	474 40	6,853,000	6,654,000	476 15	950 55	13,507,000	19,740		
August	410 25	6,093,000	4,379,000	380 35	791 ---	10,472,000	16,980		
September	337 10	4,892,000	5,331,000	372 05	709 15	10,223,000	14,640		
October	354 30	4,793,000	5,419,000	377 05	731 35	10,212,000	14,880		
November	334 25	4,802,000	5,097,000	345 30	679 55	9,899,000	14,400		
December	421 45	5,913,000	5,739,000	413 ---	834 45	11,652,000	17,520		
Totals	4,283 15	61,645,000	58,055,000	4,172 50	8,456 05	119,700,000	180,240		

LLOYD E. BANKS

Chief Engineer

**OPERATION OF EAST MAIN ST. PUMPING STATION
1963**

Month	Hrs. & Min.		Gallons	K. W. H.
			Pumped	
January	499	---	12,110,000	15,113
February	426	35	10,500,000	13,306
March	472	45	11,540,000	14,561
April	429	20	10,510,000	13,082
May	413	05	10,140,000	12,589
June	511	20	12,520,000	15,586
July	553	50	13,500,000	16,827
August	475	15	11,490,000	14,309
September	424	20	10,394,000	13,008
October	427	45	10,900,000	13,117
November	344	15	9,190,000	10,569
December	304	05	8,450,000	9,628
Totals	5,281	35	131,244,000	161,695

Gas Engine - Gallons Pumped - Stand By

LLOYD E. BANKS
Chief Engineer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough
Town Hall,
Middleborough, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Once again, the annual report, a report on one's stewardship.

Healthwise, Middleboro as a Town continues to improve its over-all approaches to health connected situations. There are, of course, certain individual situations which can stand improvement and attempts are made on a continuing basis to follow these cases closely.

In most instances our department does not make startling or unusual discoveries in its day-to-day operations, but rather provides a series of services which collectively assist in the general goal of better health for all citizens and the continuing of specific programs intended to provide information and education for the townspeople in the field of health.

Our department continues to offer the following services:

Garbage and trash pickup on a scheduled basis.
Issuance of burial permits to funeral directors, allowing them to remove and/or bury deceased human remains.

Periodic examination of eating and drinking establishments for general cleanliness, overall sanitation, and specific bacterial counts by means of the 'swab' test.

Inspection, on request, of specific and potential health hazards, attempting to assist the property owner or tenant with specific suggestions towards the solution of the potential or existing hazard. (We have three specific 'complaints' concerning camps which will have to be resolved before they open again next season).

Polio Clinics 1963

Type I	January 28	102 children, 207 adults
Type II	March 20	2,416 children
Type II	March 22	1,716 adults, 700 children
Type III	May 24	108 children, 170 adults

DPT Clinics 1963

February	11	103 pre-school, 156 school children
March	11	68 pre-school, 176 school children
April	8	61 pre-school, 152 school children
May	15	138 Junior High School
May	27	157 High School

Financial assistance in the program of the Middleboro District Nursing Association, assisting elderly, infirm, and sickly patients.

Dental Clinic, operated jointly by the Health Department and the School Department with the professional guidance of a practicing dentist, George P. Canucci, D.M.D.

Immunization clinics aimed at the prevention of whooping cough, tetanus infection, diphtheria, small pox, and acute anterior poliomyelitis (polio).

Post-natal care of prematurely born children and their mothers through a follow-up program conducted by the Public Health Nurse. 27 children were prematurely born during 1963 and our office has assisted financially when circumstances have warranted it.

Issuance of permits, licenses, etc. to those persons requiring them to sell methyl alcohol, operate day camps, recreational camps, trailer courts, etc.

The usual reports of communicable diseases were received during the year. It seems redundant to state again this year that oftentimes mothers do not bother to report the 'childhood' diseases or their apparent occurrence to their family physicians and/or this office. No particular epidemic of any specific disease was observed in Middleboro this year, but the occasional run of measles, german measles, mumps, chicken pox, etc. were reported.

Tuberculosis - the scourge of the early twentieth century - has finally faltered in its desire to conquer human beings. We had no new cases during 1963, compared to ten new ones during 1962.

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project cooperated with our office by spraying the entire town, attempting to control the incidence of equine encephalitis and its serious side effects in humans. In addition, the various camp areas in the Town were sprayed during their respective camping seasons, when requested. This office is particularly appreciative of the fine cooperation received from this State Agency and its personnel.

The budget requests for 1963 included small requests for a diabetes clinic and a glaucoma clinic. These requests were approved and preliminary work was done on both of these projects. 'Drey-Paks' a method of self-testing for the presence of sugar in the urine were obtained from the Greater Boston Diabetes Society, Inc. and a program of implementation is currently being worked out for their use to determine the incidence of unknown diabetics. The 'Drey-Paks' are available now through the Health Office for use by the townspeople.

Preliminary work was done on the glaucoma clinic, but this was not carried through to completion because of temporary scheduling difficulties. We intend now to develop a joint diabetes/glaucoma clinic for announcement during the first few months of 1964.

An important and history making report on smoking and its effects on the human body is expected during the first few weeks of 1964. This report is supposed to give us accurate details and information concerning smoking and its effects on our bodies, our health, our longevity and our well-being. No doubt this report will re-alert many of us previously concerned about smoking and our health and will cause certain of us to reconsider our position on smoking very carefully.

Our annual report has carried several lines of copy devoted to the dump and its associated problems for many years. This 'sore' subject seems to be almost under control once again. Our townspeople voted to establish a new 'dump' just off Chestnut Street and further voted to close the existing facility off Plymouth Street in the East Middleboro area. Certain maintenance and resurfacing work was needed on the approach to the 'new dump' area (Chestnut Street) and this work is expected to be completed in the early Spring of 1964. This office is looking forward to the official opening of the new site. A well for water supply, and a building to house the bulldozer will be essential items needed. Funds were provided this past year to purchase a new chassis and body for the 'trash' truck and those authorized purchases were made during the year. Barring any unusual mechanical difficulty the present 'garbage' truck should be adequate for a few more years and additional capital expense can be eliminated for the coming season at the worst.

The words 'Thank You' are often inadequate in expressing appreciation to one's associates for a job well done.

We have received excellent cooperation from our State Department of Public Health, our Plumbing Inspector, Mr. Harry Rowe, our Public Health Nurse, Mrs. Mary Korpinen, and our School Nurse, Mrs. Mary Edgerly.

The Town Manager, Edwin O. Wilson and his secretary, Mrs. Anne Rogers, have been most helpful, cooperative and understanding in their assistance.

Sincerely yours,

ROBERT CARTMELL, R.S.

●

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

My report for the year 1963 is as follows:

I received 235 applications for new and remodelling work on plumbing, 56 applications for septic tanks and overflow cesspools. 410 inspections were made on plumbing and 64 inspections on septic tanks, overflow cesspools and filter beds.

All complaints received during the year have been investigated and violators warned. All but two have complied with regulations and these two are in the process of complying with the Law.

The extension to the sewerage system is a step forward towards better sanitary conditions. There are still many home owners who haven't entered into the new extension and when they do conditions will be further improved.

The regulations on trailers is proving a worthwhile regulation and a benefit to the Town.

At this time I wish to thank Mr. Wilson and the Honorable Board of Health for their understanding and full cooperation in handling conditions at the Ponds as far as sanitation goes. I feel sure that Mr. Cartmell and I will be able to improve these conditions and thereby decrease health problems.

I also wish to thank the Gas and Electric Company for their cooperation, Mr. Cartmell, Health Officer, and extend to Mrs. Anne Rogers a vote of thanks for her assistance on clerical work.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY ROWE

Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK, ANIMALS AND SLAUGHTERING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleboro
Town Hall
Middleboro, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Inspector of Milk, Animals and Slaughtering, for the year 1963.

Milk

There were 17 general milk licenses issued
There were 30 oleomargarine licenses
There were 73 Milk Store Licenses

These above Licenses were issued by me for the Town of Middleboro to sell milk, cream, and also oleomargarine.

There were 107 tests and samples taken from stores, restaurants, trucks and schools which were taken care of properly.

I made 355 inspections all told in which milk trucks were checked for icing in hot weather, also made several inspections of dairies, about the handling properly of their milk and of clean conditions, also inspected their milking machines and milk rooms, barn conditions in regards to cleanliness and health of cattle.

I notified all owners of dispensers in regards to tests taken, also checked very often as to regards to cleanliness and taste of milk in dispensers.

I personally inspected all stores, restaurants, and any place that sold dairy products, as to regards to cleanliness and the proper refrigeration before and after I issued licenses.

All license fees were turned into the town Treasurer's Office, for the total sum of \$60.00.

Animals

I took a census of all livestock throughout the town for the year 1963.

The following is the result of the census and survey:

Cattle	1493
Goats	33
Horses	200
Sheep	174
Swine	392
Steers	96

The total number of animals 2,388

There were 71 permits received from the State Disease Control Board to ship cattle into Middleboro from another state. There were 376 head of milk cattle shipped into our town. All cattle must be tested for tuberculosis and burcellosis, before entering the state of Massachusetts.

There were no reactors in this group.

There were several calls from the Town Manager in regards to dead animals being left above ground all of which were investigated and animals buried.

There were 30 head of neglected animals reported and investigated by me.

There were 43 dogs put under quarantine. Numerous complaints were received about stray dogs biting children.

Slaughtering

Monthly reports are submitted to the State Dept. of Public Health on slaughtering done in the Town of Middleboro. In conclusion I wish to thank the Board of Health, the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, the Police Department, and all others who have been of assistance to me in the past year.

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS E. VALINE

Inspector of Milk,
Animals, and Slaughtering

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report as Dog Officer for the year 1963.

Number of dogs picked up	207
Number of dogs redeemed by owners	137
Dead dogs on highway	123
Dogs sold	4
Dogs destroyed for individuals	187
Cats destroyed for individuals	537

Respectfully,

ARTHUR F. BENSON
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS UNDER THE ZONING BY-LAW

Fourteen petitions for variances were brought before the Board of Appeals in 1963.

One decision of the Selectmen was appealed to the Board which sustained the decision of the Selectmen. This decision was appealed to the Superior Court.

ELMER G. ALLAN,

Chairman Board of Appeals

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleboro, Mass.

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Middleboro Conservation Commission did not reach the goal it had set for 1963. New plans and ideas have been made and we look forward to a more productive year.

Submitted by

FREDERICK C. CORREIA

Chairman, Conservation Commission

FLORAL BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

The Middleboro Floral Beautification Committee, in its second year as a committee appointed by the Board of Selectmen, continued its maintenance of municipal improvement through floral decoration during 1963.

On May 25, flower pots containing ivy geraniums and petunias were placed in brackets on street lighting posts from Everett Square to the Four Corners, and on North Main and Wareham streets. A method of watering was devised and watering was carried out either at night or early morning throughout the spring and summer.

Among new projects, the Committee replaced the overgrown plantings in front of the Town Hall with new evergreen trees and shrubs and on June 5, further improved this area by setting out geraniums and marigolds. More than a dozen of the 96 geraniums purchased were set out in front of the Courthouse and Police Station.

In other 1963 activities, the Committee was successful in requesting that maple trees be set out on the North side of Nickerson Avenue and on Thatcher's Row. The Board of Selectmen co-operated with our suggestion that the old watering trough which in recent years has been used for plantings by the Middleboro Garden Club, be removed to the Town Hall lawn before reconstruction of South Main Street was undertaken. At our request, the Board of Selectmen voted to appoint the Garden Club to associate membership.

In closing our first report, we wish to thank the townspeople for their appreciative comments, the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager Edwin O. Wilson and Highway Dept. Supt. Louis Forney and his crew for their cooperation. Also, thanks to individual citizens for suggestions and assistance. We have, during 1963, contacted officials in other communities having similar programs and are pleased to note that Middleboro, through its support of this Committee, is part of a growing trend toward municipal improvement through floral beautification.

Signed,

CLINTON E. CLARK
ALTON M. KRAMER
PAUL STIGA

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Middleborough, Massachusetts
Gentlemen,

The year 1963 was the fourteenth successful year of operation of the Veterans Project at Archer Court and the fourth successful year of the George A. Donner Housing for the Elderly Project at Frank, Park, and

Sproat Streets. There was a turnover of 6 tenants at the Veterans Project with no loss of rent and a turnover of 5 tenants at the Elderly Project at no loss of rent.

General physical appearance of the Veterans Project has been maintained at a high level during the past year. Outside painting of 3 more buildings were completed making a total of 6 buildings completely painted in the past two years. Painting on the remaining building will be completed this next year. Interior of apartments are in good condition. New gutters were installed where needed. General physical condition of the Elderly Project is good. Spot painting of the trim will be done this spring where needed. The grounds of this project are maintained at a very high level. Interior painting of apartments are done when vacated.

The Veterans Housing Project was constructed and is operated under Chapter 200 under the General Laws of Massachusetts to provide low cost housing to Veterans of limited income. Low rents are made possible by a State Subsidy, a maximum of \$7,000.00 for Middleborough. Admission to the Project is restricted to Veterans or their families, whose rate of income is from \$2,000. to \$4,000. per year. Although once admitted, the Veteran or his family may remain until his income reaches a maximum of \$4,500. per year. If he has more than 3 minor dependents he may deduct \$200. for each minor dependent over three in number from his gross income which will determine how much rent he must pay.

The Housing for the Elderly was constructed and is operated under Chapter 667 under the General Laws of Massachusetts to provide low cost housing to elderly people sixty-five or over who must be citizens of the United States. A couple cannot exceed an income of more than \$3,000. per year. An individual living alone cannot exceed an income of more than \$2,400. per year. Low rents are made possible by a State Subsidy of a maximum of \$10,375. per year, for Middleborough. Residents of the Town of Middleborough are given first preference in admittance. The Middleborough Housing Authority is now proceeding with the paper work involved to build an additional project for the Elderly. At the present time we have approx. 100 applications for these apartments over and above the forty that are already in our present project.

The amount of rent paid at the Veterans Project, 200-1 is determined by the Veterans income and the size of his family, with the larger families paying slightly lower rents than the smaller families. The average shelter rent for 1963 was \$41.79 per unit month and the average charge for all utilities; electricity, heat, hotwater, water, and sewage was \$21.25 per unit month. The project ended the year with a surplus of \$2,392.58.

The average shelter rent for the Housing for the Elderly Project. 667-1 was \$32.93 per unit month. The average charge for all utilities; heat, gas, water, electricity, hotwater and sewage was \$15.07 per unit month. The project ended the year 1963 with a surplus of \$2,392.96.

One Thousand and Eight dollars has been set aside to pay to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of taxes for the 200-1 project. No pay-

ment is made to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of taxes for the 667-1 Elderly Project. The appending financial statement shows the excellent financial condition of both the 200-1 Veterans Project and the 667-1 Elderly Project.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. AYOTTE

Executive Director

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Project 200-1

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1963

Assets

Administration Fund		\$ 1,390.57
Accounts Receivable - Tenants		431.18
Debt Service Fund		7,881.25
Investments		23,100.00
Debt Service Trust Fund - Investment		3,000.00
Debt Service Trust Fund		89.76
Development Cost	280,000.00	
Less Development Cost Liquidated	65,000.00	215,000.00
Prepaid Insurance		1,025.40
		<hr/>
		\$251,918.16

Liabilities and Reserves

Accounts Payable		\$.75
Accrued P.I.L.O.T.		1,008.00
Matured Interest and Principal		7,881.25
Tenants Security Deposits		320.00
Bonds Authorized	280,000.00	
Less Bonds Retired	65,000.00	215,000.00
Debt Service Reserve		10,278.54
Unamortized Bond Premium		3,089.76
Operating Reserve		11,947.28
Surplus, December 31, 1963		2,392.58
		<hr/>
		\$251,918.16

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY**Project 667-1****Balance Sheet, December 31, 1963****Assets**

Prepaid Insurance		2,103.73
Administration Fund		2,690.73
Investments		14,000.00
Development Cost	415,000.00	
Less Development Cost Liquidated	16,000.00	
Net Development Cost		399,000.00
		<u>\$417,794.46</u>

Liabilities and Reserves

Accounts Payable		753.95
Notes Issued	415,000.00	
Less Notes Retired	16,000.00	
	<u> </u>	
New notes issued		399,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		771.31
Debt Service Reserve		2,766.00
Operating Reserve		12,110.24
Surplus, December 31, 1963		2,392.96
		<u>\$417,794.46</u>

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the President and Board of Trustees,

Middleborough Public Library:

As the year, 1963, comes to an end, it nearly completes the first year of my serving as head librarian at Middleborough Public Library. It has been a very pleasant experience—"getting to know" the people of Middleborough.

I am most grateful to the Library Board, to Mrs. Witbeck, to the Library staff and to all of the people at the Town Hall for their helpfulness during this past year.

Building Improvements

During the year, we have installed fluorescent lighting in the stack-room thus making the stacks as well lighted as the rest of the building.

At the present time, an auxiliary lighting system is being installed. This will take over whenever there is a power failure and enable patrons to see to leave the building in safety.

We have recently acquired a photo-copying machine to augment our office equipment. This machine will copy pages of books, magazines, and data from papers. We hope that this will be very helpful to students when a large number wants material of which we have a limited supply. Also copies may be made of articles in reference books or magazines that do not circulate. It will be necessary to charge a small fee for this in order to cover the cost of materials used. We hope that this will prove to be a real public service to the people of Middleborough.

Early in 1963, our patrons enjoyed an exhibit of scenes in our National Parks. These were painted and loaned to us by Richard Blair of Lakeville.

Just prior to the Easter season, we had a most interesting display of fashion sketches done by Miss Priscilla Bass. These were shown in the young people's room along with a selection of books on fashion and design.

A very attractive glass exhibit case has been added to the furnishings of the reference room. We hope that Middleborough "collectors" will loan us their collections that we may display them for everyone to see and enjoy.

There have been no major changes in the library system. We have established a teen-age corner adjacent to the required reading for our high school students. This brings their books for "fun" reading and those for school reading into a closer unit.

Personnel

A part-time worker was added to our staff last April. Miss Martha Ferraguto was hired in this capacity and has become a valued member of our department.

In order to be better trained and equipped to carry on their work at the Library, members of the staff have taken advantage of library courses during the year. Two people took courses in reference work sponsored by the Library Extension Service. Two attended the three week course in Library Techniques this summer at the University of New Hampshire.

Last April, Mr. Thomas Ryder, the custodian of the library was retired. He served us faithfully and well and we miss him. We were very fortunate in securing Mr. Ellsworth Crowell to take his place.

Children's Department

Mrs. Leah Rockwell and Miss Helen Whitcomb of the Children's department conducted a very active summer reading club during July and August. Miss Ferraguto assisted them. Ninety-eight children enrolled. Fifty remained active all summer. The staff listened to 1,558 book reports. Thirty-six pins were given out for five books read and twenty-five certificates for ten or more books read. Six children read more than a hundred books and received special prizes donated by the Junior Cabot Club and the Library.

We work in close conjunction with the school teachers in carrying out the state certificate reading program and continue to supply deposits of books to be kept in the various classrooms.

Our services to the Rest Homes and Homes for the aged continues, as does our Friday morning visits to the Hospital. Our Branch Libraries continue to function in North and South Middleboro. Mrs. Leslie Thomas is librarian in South Middleboro. North Middleboro is staffed by volunteer workers who are very ably directed by Mrs. Adam Bagdon.

Book Week

Book week was observed with a large collection of new books of all kinds for all ages. Mr. Walter Rudziak kindly loaned us sample copies of an encyclopedia in Braille and one in enlarged print for people with defective eyesight. These were displayed and proved to be of great interest.

"Thanks"

Our sincere appreciation must be expressed to the many people and organizations who have donated books and magazines to the library.

The staff has a special thank-you for one of our patrons who remembers us with delicious cookies during the holiday season.

We wish also to make special mention of the many lovely floral arrangements furnished to us by the Garden Club. They have been most attractive and are greatly appreciated.

In closing this report, again may I express my sincere thanks to all of the people of Middleborough for making my first year with you such a pleasant and happy one.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR E. TOMPKINS

Librarian

Statistics

Circulation

Main Library		
Adult books and magazines	42,049	
Juvenile books and magazines	30,654	
Phonograph records	1,793	
Pictures	4	
Branches		
South Middleboro	1,469	
North Middleboro	2,425	
School deposits	10,080	
Rest Homes and Homes for the Aged	426	
St. Luke's Hospital	936	
Total Circulation, 1963		89,836
Books added by purchase	1,768	
Books added by gift	339	
Total number of books added		2,107
Books lost and discarded		212
Total number of volumes, December 31, 1963		70,322
Phonograph records added by purchase	46	
Phonograph records added by gift	7	
Total records added, 1963		53
Breakage and loss		3
Total records, 1963		851
Magazines currently received		127
Newspapers currently received		9
Money received from fines on books and magazines		\$1,696.04
Money received from cards for 62 non-residents @ \$2.00 per year		\$124.00
Middleborough Histories sold, 19 @ \$5.00		\$95.00
New Borrowers registered, 1963		
Adult	200	
Juvenile	241	
Total		441
Borrowers re-registered for cards, 1963		221
Number of registered borrowers, December 31, 1963		4,853

Expenditures of Endowment Funds

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance January 1, 1964	\$4,232.95	
Peirce Fund	3,941.27	\$4,561.69
Pratt Fund	477.45	504.93
Copeland Fund	170.52	159.59
Hullahan Fund	120.00	117.00
H. O. Peirce Fund	18.76	18.76
H. C. Beals Fund	37.50	37.50
Book Sales	159.48	159.48
General Funds	27.78	
Balance December 31, 1963		3,626.76
	<u>\$9,185.71</u>	<u>\$9,185.71</u>

THOMAS WESTON
Library Treasurer

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

1963

To: Members of the Park Board

Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce

Members of the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Our program this past year has been basically the same. We have continued the regular swimming lessons and recreational swimming, Kiddie Korner and Field Activities, and Special Events.

The most outstanding accomplishment in our program of facility improvement was the addition of two new tennis courts. The new courts have made possible an increased interest and participation in tennis for youngsters, teenagers and adults.

Another accomplishment in the area of facility improvement was the construction of a new skating rink shelter at the rink under the direction of Mr. John McDonald. The baseboard heating system is especially welcomed by the youngsters. The winter of 1962-1963 was the best yet, giving us over 50 skating days. We take this opportunity to congratulate and thank Mr. McDonald for a fine program of ice maintenance and supervision.

The main attraction of our entire program continues to be the swimming pool. We feel that in view of the large numbers that we must accommodate, the time has come for us to install a recirculating system at the pool. There is too much danger and waste of water and pool chemicals involved in trying to purify such a large pool manually.

Approximate total supervised attendance figures for the 1963 summer program was over 50,000. Included in this total figure were the following:

Swimming Pool		
Recreational Swimming	23,122	
Swimming Lessons	7,827	
	<hr/>	30,949
Field Activities		3,869
Kiddie Korner		17,268
Special Events		2,173
		<hr/>
Total		54,259
Bus Attendance		3,318
Equipment Check-outs		1,473

Financial Summary**Funds received and expended:**

Peirce Estate	3,257.00	
Town of Middleborough	\$21,887.79	
Richards Fund	970.89	
Total		\$26,115.68

Swimming Pool receipts returned to the Town \$1,690.30

At this time I would like to extend my personal thanks to the members of the Park Board, and the Trustees of the Peirce Estate for their continued recreational interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. MASI, Superintendent
Park Department

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

The Thomas S. Peirce Trustees again provided funds for the planting of trees to replace the diseased and dead elm trees which were taken down this year. One hundred and fifty-five trees of several different varieties were purchased and the planting was done by the employees of the Highway Department.

Brush cutting and spraying along an increased number of miles of roadway was carried out and after completing three years of this program, a vast improvement is noted.

Tree trimming and removal projects carried out by the Electric Department and the New England Tel. & Tel. Company have been helpful and have kept the Town trees in much better condition.

LOUIS H. FORNEY

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

Under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit herewith the Annual Financial Report of the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the year ending December 31, 1963.

The schedules as listed present the current book values of the several items making up the two funds entrusted to our care, together with a report of income and disbursements of the two accounts with statement of payments for the Use and benefit of the Town of Middleborough and the amount paid to the Treasurer of Middleborough Public Library.

Funds Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of Town of Middleborough

Stocks and Bonds — Inventory value or cost	\$406,815.23	
Mortgages and Notes	38,838.18	
Real Estate	17,251.19	
Cabinet at Library	100.00	
Office equipment	155.50	
Savings Bank Deposit	9,500.00	
Cash on hand in checking account	4,313.94	
	<hr/>	
		\$476,974.04

INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts

Rentals	\$ 8,291.00	
Dividends	18,229.68	
Coupons	5,041.00	
Interest	2,655.71	
Interest, USA	276.00	
Sundries	50.52	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 34,543.91

Payments

Salaries, Trustees	\$ 2,399.88
Janitor	522.00
Clerical Hire	215.00
Insurance	53.03
Repairs	1,350.22
Light and Heat	1,313.78

Real estate taxes	4,667.72	
Social Security Taxes	52.03	
Sundries	303.14	
		<hr/>
		\$ 10,876.80
Net income for the year		\$ 23,667.11
Balance on hand January 1, 1963		1,143.73
		<hr/>
		\$ 24,810.84

Paid for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough

Memorial High School		
Typewriters, business machines, band uniforms, tuning pianos, etc.	\$ 2,015.11	
Henry B. Burkland School		
Loam, clearing, and seeding athletic field	6,001.40	
Battis Field		
Seed, paint, oil, lumber for bleachers and press box	988.04	
Park Department		
Payroll, paint for swimming pool	3,257.95	
Bath House		
Interest and principal on loan	2,150.00	
Jackson Street parking area	800.00	
South Middleboro Nursery, trees for town	36.00	
Littlefield Wyman Nurseries, trees for town	1,170.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 16,418.50
		<hr/>
Balance on hand January 1, 1964		\$8,392.34

Fund Held in Trust for the Middleborough Public Library

Stocks — Inventory value or cost	\$ 35,176.70	
Bonds — Inventory value or cost	23,796.48	
Savings Bank Deposit	510.24	
		<hr/>
		\$ 59,483.42
	Income	
Coupons, dividends and interest	\$ 3,951.12	
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,951.12
	Payments	
Probate expenses	\$ 34.85	
Treasurer of Middleborough Public Library	3,916.27	
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,951.12

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. WESTON
FLETCHER CLARK, JR.
JOSEPH C. WHITCOMB

Trustees under the will of
Thomas S. Peirce

IN MEMORIAM

**Deputy Chief
Middleborough Police Department**

WILLIAM C. (Ced) ELLIOTT

Appointed Patrolman — July 27, 1937

Deputy Chief — Jan. 1, 1950

Deceased — April 21, 1963

Protection of Persons and Property

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the fifty-fourth annual report and detailed statement of duties performed by the police department of the Town of Middleborough, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1963.

Chief of Police
William E. Gardiner

Deputy Chief of Police
William C. Elliott, Deceased

	Sergeants	
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz	Frank A. Pierce, Jr.	Francis A. Bell

	Patrolmen	
	Norman Record	
Douglas Marshall		Francis Bell
Harold Tower		Raymond Guerin, Resigned
William Greene		James Follett

	Provisional Patrolmen	
Wilfred Lavallee		Leonard Teceno
George Chace		Perry Little, Jr.
Thomas Pittsley		Paul Birmingham
Roger Bryant		Frank Helton, Resigned

Intermittent Patrolman
Clarence Hayward

	Special Police Officers	
Lloyd Banks		Samuel Whitehead
George Wheeler		Gerald Thayer
Francis Crowley		Elmer Bryant
Ralph Sampson		Ray Delano
Arthur Benson		Veronica Cannucci
Irving Murphy		Robert Cartmell
Paul Weaver		Russell Smith
Ellsworth Crowell		Patrick McMahon

Thomas Valine
 William Greeley
 Richmond Matthews
 Jesse Hall
 Ernest Crowell
 Harry Hull, Deceased
 Edward Lowe

John Dutra
 John Rebell
 Ernest Bigelow
 Charles Fitting
 Lloyd Bazinet
 Thomas Anderson
 Alfred Mackiewicz
 Raymond Moffett

Custodian

Daniel Maloney

Clerk

Clarence Hayward

Matrons

Mary DiPalma

Vivian Mackiewicz

Constables

William E. Gardiner

John Dutra

Statistical Report of the Police Department

Amount of fines imposed in Middleboro Court	\$11,145.00
Amount of fines paid direct to Court	4,430.00
Power of Attorney and Bonds Forfeited to Court	95.00
Costs of Court assessed and paid	25.00
Buildings found open by police	115
Complaints investigated by police	1385
Disturbances quelled without arrest	110
Defective street lights reported	92
Arrests for the year	1057
Males arrested	990
Females arrested	41
Juveniles summoned	26
Non-residents	697
Lodgers	43
Summons served	685
Parking violations, tickets issued, warning	96
4 way violation tickets issued, No-Fix	90
Cars tagged for equipment and defective lights	28
Motor vehicle accidents involving both personal and property damage over \$200.00	174
Motor vehicle accidents involving one car or more, property damage only over \$200.00	229
Motor vehicle accidents involving one car or more, property damage less than \$200.00	236
Bicycles registered in 1963	126
Pistol and revolvers permits issued in 1963	73

Licenses to sell firearms issued to dealers	5
Value of lost and stolen property recovered	\$6,396.50
Sales and transfers of motor vehicles reported by dealers	5889
Motor vehicle licenses revoked or suspended in Middleboro	155
Motor vehicle car registrations revoked or suspended	7
Motor vehicle licenses granted after revocation or suspension	77
Bicycle plate fees turned in to Town Treasurer in 1963	\$31.50
Permits to carry firearms turned in to Town Treasurer in 1963	156.00
Licenses to sell firearms turned in to Town Treasurer in 1963	90.00
Apeco auto-stat copies fees turned in to Town Treasurer in 1963	282.00
Miscellaneous fees turned in to Town Treasurer in 1963	10.00

Offenses

	Male	Female	Juvenile	Total
Assault and Battery	84	1	0	85
Break and enter in Nighttime & Larceny	15	2	2	19
Break and enter in Daytime and Larceny	6	0	0	6
Capias served	25	0	0	25
Drunkenness	128	7	0	135
Insane	4	2	0	6
Larceny	73	4	3	80
Motor Vehicle Violations	338	9	9	356
Non-Support	56	0	0	56
Operating under influence intoxicating liquors	44	3	0	47
Operating Motor Vehicle so that lives and safety might be endangered	78	4	0	82
Arrests for other Police Departments	9	2	0	11
Neglected children	0	0	0	0
Disturbing the Peace	28	1	0	29
Stubborn Child	0	0	8	8
Possession of Burglar tools	3	0	0	3
Burning of safe	3	0	0	3
Contributing to delinquency of minor	9	0	0	9
Indecent exposure	10	0	0	10
Letter to show cause why complaint should not issue	8	1	0	9
Lewd, lascivious in speech and Behavior	6	0	0	6
Lewdness	2	2	0	4
Malicious destruction of property	19	0	0	19
Cruelty to animals	2	0	0	2
Illegitimate Child Act	6	0	0	6
Indecent assault on child	1	0	0	1
Impersonating police officer	2	0	0	2
Escapee	1	0	0	1
Vagrancy	1	0	0	1
Illegal Possession of stolen property	1	0	0	1
Larceny by check	4	0	0	4
Assault by means of dangerous weapon	3	0	0	3
Possession of illegal photos	1	0	0	1
Fornication	2	2	0	4
Incest	4	0	0	4
Trespassing	3	0	0	3
Loitering	4	0	4	8

Indecent Assault	2	0	0	2
Adultery	1	1	0	2
Assault	4	0	0	4
	<u>990</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1057</u>

Conclusion

Again as in 1962 there have been many changes in the personnel of the police department, three regular officers having resigned to accept work in private industry. At the present time there are seven vacancies to be filled at such time as the results of an examination which was held by Civil Service is completed. There is also a vacancy as Sergeant to be filled in the near future. Upon the death of the Deputy Chief of Police, William C. Elliott, it was decided that this position be abolished and that a third Sergeant be made.

Conflict of Interest became involved in the ambulance service which was under contract, by reason of the clerk of the police department being the owner and contractor of ambulance service and as a result contract had to be cancelled. The ambulance service is now on a standby basis without contract and the service has been kept up to the same standard as when contract was in force.

One hundred and eighty-two persons were injured in motor vehicle accidents which the police department investigated. Twenty-two of those injured were of a serious nature. Eighty-three others were treated and hospitalized. Seventy-seven others were either treated by a doctor at his office or at the hospital and released. Middleboro again had ten pedestrian accidents. There were no pedestrian fatal accidents. There were two fatal accidents in which two persons met death. One accident took place on a straight road on Route 28 in South Middleboro and the other took place on a curve on Route 44 in East Middleboro.

Six hundred and thirty-nine accidents were either investigated or reported to the police department as a result of motor vehicle accidents. One hundred and seventy-four accidents involving personal and property damage in excess of \$200.00. Two hundred and twenty-nine accidents involving only property damage in excess of \$200.00. Two hundred and thirty-six accidents involving property damage under \$200.00 were either investigated or reported to police. Cruiser car 1 traveled 17,537 from January 1 to June 1963 at which time it was turned in. Cruiser car 2 traveled 14,445 miles from January 1 to June 1963. New cruiser car 1 traveled 18,025 miles from June to December 31, 1963. Cruiser car 2 traveled 18,025 miles from June to December 31, 1963. Total mileage for the year 70,007, this was used in patrols and investigations. Forty-four persons were taken either to a doctors office or hospital for treatment as a result of injuries or illness.

The Police Department suffered two losses in 1963 by death of William C. Elliott, Deputy Chief of Police, who was a member of the department for twenty-six years, he was a dedicated police officer and was known by everyone as "Ced". Special Officer Harry Hull, who was

a member of the department for over thirty-five years, a gentleman at all times and a good officer.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the citizens of Middleboro for their cooperation and understanding during my years as a police officer and as Chief of Police, upon this my last annual report and last official act as Chief of Police for the Town of Middleborough. After nearly twenty-eight years of service to the Town I am retiring as of this date, December 31, 1963. To the heads of all Departments and their personnel I wish to express my sincere thanks for your assistance over the years. To the members of the Civilian Defense Police who have been of great assistance to the department throughout the past several years. To those officers of my department who helped to make the administration a success thanks.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM E. GARDINER

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit for your consideration and approval the forty-second annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Apparatus

Engine #1 Maxim — 1000 gal. pumper	Purchased November 14, 1961
Engine #2 Maxim — 1000 gal. pumper	Purchased April 23, 1928
Engine #3 Maxim — 500 gal. pumper	Purchased October 15, 1954
Engine #4 Maxim — 750 gal. pumper	Purchased March 29, 1934
Aerial Ladder — Maxim	Purchased January 18, 1956
Ladder #1 — Maxim	Purchased April 26, 1946
Dodge 1 Ton Truck	Purchased Sept. 8, 1956
Dodge 3 Ton Truck	Purchased May 26, 1949
1 Trailer Unit	Donated
1 Rescue Boat, Trailer and Equipment	Donated

Organization

The personnel of the Fire Department as of December 31, 1963 is as follows:

1 Permanent Chief	5 Call Captains
1 Permanent Deputy Chief	41 Call Men
1 Permanent Captain	5 Substitutes
12 Permanent Men	

South Middleboro Unit

	Equipment
1 Call Captain	1 Ford — 500 gal. pumper
13 Call Men	1 Chevrolet — 500 gal. pumper
	1 Tractor Trailer Tank Truck

Operation

Box Alarms — 25	Aid to Lakeville — 2
False Alarms — 5	Aid to Plympton — 1
Still Alarms — 207	Aid to Plymouth — 1
Squads — 44	
Resuscitator — 9	
No School — 1	

Total Calls — 291

South Middleboro Operation

Building Fires — 9	Chimney — 2
Grass and Brush — 18	Lost Child — 1
Town Dump — 3	Aid to Carver — 1
Autos and Trucks — 6	Aid to Rochester — 1
Oilburners — 0	Aid to Plympton — 1
Various Still Alarms — 23	

Total Calls — 65

Property Loss

Buildings	Contents
Valuation — \$993,750.00	\$356,000.00
Total Insurance — \$807,700.00	256,900.00
Estimated Damage — \$116,911.15	53,709.28
Insurance Paid — \$100,154.15	35,236.36
Loss not covered by Insurance — \$16,757.00	18,472.92

William R. Jacintho resigned as a call firefighter on December 2 because of pressure of other business after having served for 22 years.

The several companies held practices and meetings once a month or oftener throughout the year.

All apparatus and equipment is in the best possible repair, the usual maintenance having been done.

All the doors, windows and woodwork on the exterior of the Fire Station was repaired, weatherproofed and painted.

A new roof covering over the second floor and the brickwork repointed and water-proofed is recommended this year.

A telephone to report a fire only was installed when the system was changed to dial.

Two new 2 way radios were put on South Middleboro Engine #5 and Tank #1 to conform with the Federal Communication Commissions narrow banding regulation. These installations complete the narrow banding of all radio equipment.

I recommend that Ladder #1 be converted to an engine to replace the nearly 36 year old Engine #2 which is not now dependable and is costly to maintain.

The old fire alarm line on Wareham St. from Fairview St. to the end of system was removed and renewed. New underground fire alarm cable was installed for about 250 feet on North Main St. near Reland St.

Quarterly inspections of the hospital and the nine nursing and rest homes were made and a special inspection was made of the nursing homes in cooperation with inspectors from the State Fire Marshal's office.

Oilburner and bottled gas installations were checked, 7344 permits to burn were issued.

A portable pump was installed on the South Middleboro tank truck making this truck more efficient.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. GRANT

Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1963.

	Box Alarms	1	
	Squad Calls	5	
	Warden Calls	31	
	Still alarms, grass and brush	95	
	Town Dump	63	
	Total Calls	195	
Estimated damage			\$4,500.00
	Cost of Extinguishing		
Wages			\$2,585.25
Maintenance and Operation			909.63
	Total Cost		\$3,494.88

Receipts

For burning Grass	\$ 323.00
-------------------	-----------

The number of calls, the estimated damage and total cost of extinguishing was increased this year because of the long period of heat and dryness and by the attention given to the Town Dump by the Fire Department in cooperation with the dump custodian in keeping fires and smoke to a minimum.

Forest Fire #1 had a new motor block installed and 3 new tires put on.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. GRANT

Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

For the year 1963 there were 76 new inspections, 92 changeovers, 19 temporary services, 2 trailers and 13 Electric Water Heaters inspected. Also there were 40 reinspections made, 69 inspections of rough wiring on new construction and 130 calls on additions, oil burners etc. Total inspections made during the year were 441 and miles traveled 2,549.

Respectfully yours,

E. N. NIRO

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your consideration and approval the report of the Department of Civil Defense.

The year 1963 has again brought some changes in the Civil Defense program. We have increased the public shelter capability by two more shelter sites. All shelter sites have now been posted with the approved type signs. The supplies for the public shelters are in custodial storage and will be distributed. These supplies consist of food, water, medical and first aid kits and radiological kits.

The radiological monitoring system is now in operation on a twenty-four hour basis. This service, measures the daily background radiation, plus any significant increase.

Mr. Wilfred Duphilly continues as Chief of Intelligence, with Mr. Gerald Aker and Mr. William Wright as deputies.

Mr. Richmond Bessey continues as Chief Monitor in the Radiological department.

Mr. William A. LeWillie functions as Asst. Radio and Communications training Officer.

Mr. Ellsworth Crowell as Operations Officer is in charge of the Control Center.

Mr. George Wheeler will continue as mass feeding Officer.

Two changes have been made in the Natural Disaster Plan, which will update several obsolete phases of the plan.

The program plan for 1963 and 1964 has been submitted and is waiting approval.

The Auxiliary Police continued training under the administration of Chief William A. Gardiner.

I wish to convey my very sincere appreciation to the Town Officials and to all members of the Civil Defense organization who have given their time and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL WEAVER

Director of Civil Defense

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit, for your consideration and approval, the report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year 1963.

In 1963 I tested a total of 714 weighing and measuring devices, 62 of which were found in need of adjustment and 8 were condemned.

Prepackaged commodities offered for sale have been inspected for short weight or over-pricing and peddlers have been checked for proper license. I have found a large increase in peddling activities in the town this year.

The revenue turned into the Town Treasurer, for the year 1963, is as follows:

Sealing Fees \$413.35 Adjusting Fees \$14.00 Total Fees \$427.35

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
SCALES AND BALANCES				
Over 10,000 lbs.	1	4	1	1
100 to 5,000 lbs.	8	72		1
Under 100 lbs.	17	108	5	2
WEIGHTS				
Avoirdupois		220		
Apothecary		47		
Metric		61		
CAPACITY MEASURES				
Liquid 1 gallon or under		5		
METERS				
Gas pumps	25	100	1	1
Oil and grease		23	3	
Vehicle Tanks	6	30		1
Bulk storage	2	5		
PUMPS				
Kerosene - oil	3	11		

MEASURING DEVICES

Cloth		2		
LINEAR MEASURE				
Yard Sticks		18		2
Total	62	706	10	8

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Public Services

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleboro, Mass.

Gentlemen:

May I submit my fifth annual report of the Department of Veterans' Services.

We have lead another very busy year and have been able again to stay within our estimated budget. This is almost an impossible task as God alone knows what distress and sickness will come to our eligible veterans' and their dependents.

Recently the Hospitals in our Commonwealth were allowed by a Superior Court ruling to again increase their per diem rate which increases the cost of all Social Agency functions.

About eighty-five or ninety percent of our work, as the name of our department conveys, is service to Veterans and their dependents, meaning helping them acquire pensions, home loans, insurance, burial allowances, grave markers and stones, funeral flags and seeing that their graves are properly cared for and a flag placed on each Veterans' Grave on Memorial Day. This includes veterans of all wars.

When President Kennedy's program of Nursing Home care for Veterans is in full swing it will help us financially. Our disabled veterans are eligible for a \$2,000.00 exemption on their real estate taxes if their disability is 10% or more, service connected. Holders of the Congressional Medal of Honor, The Distinguished Service Cross, The Flying Cross and the Navy Cross are entitled to a \$4,000.00 exemption of real estate taxes.

Every year about two hundred cases ask us to fill out their income questionnaire, which if not properly filed results in their pension being stopped.

Our Veterans' Benefits program stays about the same year in and year out, except for emergencies.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. WHEELER, Agent

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the Director of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1963.

During that year, there was an INCREASE in the:

Allowance for "Leisure Time Activities" to Old Age Assistance recipients;

Exemptions of single children in Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged;

Payments on Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children and Disability Assistance;

Fee schedule for Dental Services.

Chapter 432 of the Acts of 1963 changed the title of Chapter 118 of the General Laws to AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN. There were 153 eligible recipients who were aided under this program at an expense slightly less than in the previous year.

Contributions from fathers who are separated from their families amounted to \$6,485.75, approximately \$2,000 more than in 1962. A disabled parent who received an insurance settlement made a repayment of \$613.04 for assistance granted.

Federal reimbursement remains the same: \$20.50 per eligible recipient regardless of the amount of assistance granted.

Although the DISABILITY ASSISTANCE caseload remained fairly constant, recipients of this category of assistance received a great deal more medical care in 1963 than in 1962. Two recipients were referred by the Medical Review Team to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation but it was determined that because of their disability, they were unable to be gainfully employed.

There was no change in the Federal Reimbursement.

Our MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED caseload averaged 59 persons, fifteen more than in 1962. Because these recipients required nursing home care, drugs, hospital care (chronic and general), prosthetic appliances, etc., it was necessary for us to transfer the amount of

\$15,000 from our Old Age Assistance U.S. Cash Grant Account to the Medical Assistance for the Aged U. S. Cash Grant Account.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE was granted to an average caseload of 116, six less than in the previous year. Increased expenditures for this type of assistance was due to an increase in allowance for "Leisure Time Activities", exemptions of single children and the 5.1% increase in the cost of living as reported by the Division on the Necessaries of Life.

One thousand dollars was recovered by this agency under the Old Age Assistance lien law. A total of \$2,425 was received from two recipients who voluntarily made a repayment from an inheritance in order to remain eligible for categorical assistance.

Expenditures for GENERAL ASSISTANCE were \$834.54 less than in the previous year. Although our average caseload averaged five, it is noted that the greatest expense was for board and care of a child who was confined to the Lakeville State Sanatorium for approximately nine months following corrective surgery.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA D. NORVISH

Director of Public Welfare

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE)

By Robert B. Ewing, County Agent-Manager

The primary responsibility of the Extension Service is as the 1914 law states "to aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on the subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics and to encourage the application of same."

Resources of the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture are available to the Staff of the Plymouth County Extension Service because of a mutual assistance agreement.

To make this service available to you funds are provided by the Federal, State and County Governments. Thus the name - Cooperative Extension Service.

Since 1915, when the Plymouth County Extension Service was organized and established, educational information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work has been given free to citizens of Plymouth County.

The Extension Service office is located in the Court House, Brockton, Mass., and is staffed by agents who conduct programs in Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work by furnishing educational information through farm and home visits, letters, newspaper articles, radio talks, meetings, office visits and telephone calls.

You are invited to make full use of the services provided by the Extension Service but should remember that although the Extension Service furnishes the information, it is you who makes the decision as to how the information may be used to best advantage.

Requests for information can be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service program and is composed of the following members:

Mr. John Prentice, Plymouth, Chairman
Mrs. Elva Bent Schwartz, Brockton
Mr. Lewis Billings, Plympton
Mrs. Mabel Chandler, Duxbury
Mr. John Duffy, Halifax
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs, Hanover
Mr. Robert Hammond, Wareham
Mr. John Howe, West Bridgewater
Mr. Gilbert Blackledge, Whitman

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

In reporting on the project's activities and accomplishments in 1963, there have been several advances made toward the project's number one objective: Namely, the drainage of infected wetlands known to contain species capable of transmitting encephalitis or other virus.

The Eastern equine encephalitis continues to be vital to southeastern Massachusetts, as research in this area shows virus activity is yet present in wild birdlife. We hope we have been instrumental in the fact that there have been no human cases of this virus reported during the last six years. We will continue to emphasize the locating and treating of breeding sites of the vector species of mosquitoes.

The ditch reclaiming phase of control continues to be the best investment in a long range control program. It not only eliminates sources of breeding, but gradually reduces the repeated costly applications of insecticides. Our power-trencher has been concentrating on inland town problems during the warm weather months. I feel we can accomplish more in our coastal salt marshes during the cold weather periods, utilizing the frost in the ground for greater buoyancy in these areas. Weather permitting, our power unit will be operating the year round.

Aerial spraying for adult mosquitoes is important where a serious nuisance develops and immediate results are necessary. Control of this type is temporary and costly. The project was not designed to expend large sums on this type of control, yet we find it a valuable supplement to our long range efforts. The increasing trend toward outdoor living during the vacation season has added tremendous pressure on the project for temporary control with our five truck-mounted units. We are finding it impossible to satisfy each individual property owner, as we are not set up financially for this type of operation. Our weekly larval inspections and treatment of filter systems, sewage areas, dumps, public parks, ball fields and public gatherings were seriously hampered by increased requests for back yard spraying this past season.

We are cooperating with the newly organized Pesticide Board, and adhere to all State and Federal rules and recommendations as regards pesticides.

Our sincere thanks to your town officials, and your Tree, Health and Highway Departments for their splendid cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, Jr.

Superintendent

REPORT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the annual report of the Gas and Electric Department for the year ending December 31, 1963.

GAS DIVISION

A: All old gas services were replaced along So. Main St. concurrent with the rebuilding of the roadbed from Route #28 to Center St. About 380 ft. of very old (1862) 3" gas main was found and inactivated. This work will eliminate the need for digging up the new road for repairs and will tend to reduce lost gas.

B: In conjunction with the building of the new Route #44, Steel gas main (4") crossings were made at Old Center St. (1917 ft.) and at Everett St. (1210 ft. of 6" steel main).

C: Relocations of gas main crossings on Route #44 were made at the Rotary Traffic Circle and Plymouth St. These will be paid for by the Mass. Dept. of Public Works.

D: An enclosure was built by our personnel, around the 30,000 watt emergency generator at the gas plant. This generator was converted to operate either with Gasoline or Natural Gas for more reliability.

E: The two 30,000 gallon liquid Propane tanks with associated structures and piping were primed and painted. This should protect them against corrosion for an appreciable number of years.

F: Improvements in piping arrangements at the Gas Plant were made by the Department personnel for more efficient Gas-making operations.

G: Gas main extensions were also made at Hemlock St. (350 ft. of 2" steel), Roosevelt Ave. (100 ft. of 2" steel), off North St. (288 ft. of 4" steel) and on Woodlawn St. (768 ft. of 4" steel).

H: A leaky 6 inch ground-joint gas main was replaced along So. Main St. (Center to Webster Sts.) with 6 inch C.I. Mechanical joint pipe for a distance of 380 ft.

I: On West Grove St., 900 ft. of old 4 inch C.I. gas main was re-

moved to permit a sewer installation. Nine gas customers were converted to Bottled Gas on a temporary basis. Later the new 4 inch steel gas main was installed and customers connected back to Natural Gas.

J: Other data are:

New High Pressure Gas Services Installed	15
New Low Pressure Gas Services Installed	13
High Pressure Services dug up and abandoned	3
Old Gas Services dug up and completely replaced	5
Old Gas Services partly replaced (across road and in cellar wall)	26
Manifolds (piping at gas meters) completely replaced	9
Gas meters dismantled and reconditioned	90
Gas meters inspected and set to Zero index	90
Gas meters tested and sealed by Mass. D.P.U.	241
Jobbing orders executed	173
Customers' service calls made	760
New Gas Mains laid (steel)	
LOW PRESSURE	HIGH PRESSURE
6" — 1,210 ft.	4" — 1,917 ft.
4" — 1,056 ft.	2" — 450 ft.
Gas main joints dug up and clamped	13

* Because of a State Law, about 15% of the gas meters in service must be removed from the buildings and tested each year. The meters are overhauled, tested and sealed by a representative of the Mass. Dept. of Public Utilities.

Propane-Air Gas manufactured at Gas Plant into system (Natural Gas equivalent on a heat content basis. 2,101,060 cu. ft.)

GAS 1963

Gas Purchased:

For High Pressure Services	6,764,400 cu. ft.
For Low Pressure Services	67,167,700 cu. ft.
Total Purchased	73,932,100 cu. ft.
Gas Made at Plant (Propane-Air)	2,101,060 cu. ft.
Total Purchased and Made	76,033,160 cu. ft.
Increase over 1962	756,360 cu. ft.
Gas sold other than to Gas & Electric Dept.	70,457,300 cu. ft.
Increase over 1962	748,300 cu. ft.
Gas used by Gas & Electric Dept.	1,200,800 cu. ft.
Gas for Lakeville (Passed through Middleboro Mains)	920,300 cu. ft.
Gas on Hand in Hortonsphere	200,000 cu. ft.
Gas unaccounted for	4,357,060 cu. ft.
Paid Brockton-Taunton Gas Company	\$62,997.17
Average per 1000 cu. ft. purchased	\$.85
Average cost per 1000 cu. ft. delivered up to customers meters	\$ 2.28

Average Received per 1000 cu. ft. sold	\$ 2.61
Average Consumption per customer	41,310 cu. ft.
Miles of Main	38.89
Average consumers per mile of Main	43.7
Gas Sold per mile of Main	1,840,000 cu. ft.
Average B.T.U. per cu. ft. gas	1,003
Profit	22,695.96

ELECTRIC DIVISION

A: An appreciable number of street lights were converted from series type to multiple type by revamping appropriate wires on pole lines. This work is done as a modernization of our electric system.

B: A conversion of single phase lines to three phase was accomplished in Lakeville along Precinct St. to supply the Lakeville Sand & Gravel Co.

C: Several conversions were made of our White-Way street lights to Mercury Vapor Type on a trial basis. Differences of opinion between residents of the town result in our holding up further conversions.

D: A new three phase electric line was run to the Sewerage Plant because of the new expressway Route #44.

E: Electric line crossings had to be rebuilt across the newly built Route #44 at the Rotary Traffic Circle, Center St., Everett St., Plymouth St. and Plympton St. The State will reimburse the town for most of this work.

F: Underground ducts were installed on So. Main St. in conjunction with the rebuilding of the road. This will permit further improvements and removing unsightly poles without disturbing the road. Some White-Way lights were relocated with this job.

G: To improve voltage conditions in localized areas, small wire was replaced with larger wire at a number of locations. Also, small transformers were removed and replaced by larger transformers because of increased use of electricity by existing customers.

H: A year-end Bonus Dividend was again given this year to customers of Middleboro and Lakeville. This was 5% of the net annual bill for Industrial customers and a Double Discount for the last two monthly bills for the year 1963 for other customers. Gas customers were also included.

I: At the Christmas season our electric crews wired electricity to, and installed the street decorations for the merchants of Middleboro. The crews also installed and wired the display at the Town Hall area. Prizes were donated to three customers having the best home lighting displays.

J: Mrs. Henrietta Burkland retired early in 1963 after 38 years of service with the Gas & Electric Department. Her loyalty to the Department and unselfish service to the Town is greatly appreciated.

K: Other Data are:

Services Installed:

New 2 wire	2
New 3 wire	115
New 3 phase, 3 wire	8
New 3 phase, 4 wire	4
Temporary	29
Changeover, 2 wire to 3 wire	91
3 phase services changed to larger sizes	4
Relocated	6

Services Removed 19

Poles: (by G. & E. Dept.)

New Poles Set		Poles Replaced		Poles Removed	
30 ft.	21	25 ft.	3	25 ft.	6
35 ft.	29	30 ft.	6	30 ft.	7
40 ft.	29	35 ft.	51	35 ft.	32
45 ft.	2	40 ft.	15	40 ft.	1
	<u>81</u>		<u>75</u>		<u>46</u>

Poles damaged by cars 30

Joint poles set by telephone company 61

Transformers:

Installed		Removed	
3 KVA	29	1½ KVA	4
5 KVA	33	3 KVA	16
10 KVA	12	5 KVA	8
15 KVA	14	10 KVA	4
25 KVA	11	15 KVA	3
	<u>99</u>		<u>35</u>
75 KVA	1 Underground	50 KVA	1 Underground
	<u>100</u>		<u>36</u>

Wire:

Installed		Removed	
#6 WP copper	— 1,188 ft.	#8 WP copper	— 5,483 ft.
#4 WP copper	— 3,056 ft.	#6 WP copper	— 30,653 ft.
#2 WP copper	— 5,606 ft.	#4 WP copper	— 11,450 ft.
#2 Bare copper	— 21,519 ft.	#2 WP copper	— 7,814 ft.

#2 ACSR — 20,787 ft.
 #1/0 WP copper — 750 ft.
 #4/0 WP copper — 11,184 ft.
 #4/0 ACSR — 28,268 ft.

#2 Bare copper — 4,806 ft.

Service Cable:

Installed

#2/3 wire Al. (ACSR Neut.) — 17,706 ft.
 #2/4 copper — 1,543 ft.
 #2/4 Al. (ACSR Neut.) — 2,746 ft.
 #2/0 Al. (ACSR Neut.) — 992 ft.

Removed

#2/3 Al. (ACSR Neut.) — 260 ft.
 #6/3 copper cable — 385 ft.

Time Switches for Water Heaters:

Installed — 12

Electric 1963

K.W.H. purchased High Tension	26,858,000
K.W.H. purchased for East and Beech Sts.	50,200
Total K.W.H. purchased	26,908,200
K.W.H. Increase over 1962	1,190,400
Total paid for electricity	\$339,801.43
Average cost per K.W.H. High Tension	.0126
Average cost per K.W.H. East, Beech and Pine Sts.	.0314
Average cost per K.W.H. delivered up to customers' meters	.0246
Average cost per K.W.H. sold	.0275
Total K.W.H. sold for lighting (including St. Ltg.)	18,814,801
Total K.W.H. sold for Power	5,830,365
Total K.W.H. sold	24,645,166
K.W.H. used in Gas House and Electric Station	51,069
Net received per K.W.H. for Ltg.	.0354
Net received per K.W.H. for Power	.0234
Net received per K.W.H. all classes of service	.0325
K.W.H. used for Street Lights	562,443
Received for Street Lights	\$15,053.00
Average cost to Town per K.W.H. for Street Lights	.0267
Net Profit	\$121,185.78
Maximum K.V.A. Demand (December)	6,280
Maximum KW Demand (December)	6,120
Power Factor at Maximum Demand (December)	.975
Average power factor at Maximum Monthly Demands	.945

GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

	1963 Sales	1962 Sales	Increase
Gas	\$ 191,418.51	\$ 190,855.70	\$ 562.81
Light	694,430.19	674,483.42	19,946.77
Street Ltg.	15,053.00	12,800.00	2,253.00
Power	156,382.52	151,160.26	5,222.26
Jobbing	16,740.41	2,880.59	13,859.82
	<u>\$1,074,024.63</u>	<u>\$1,032,179.97</u>	<u>\$41,844.66</u>

Accounts Receivable

Gas	\$27,811.56
Light	26,661.54
Power	(1,651.94)
Jobbing	3,626.15
	<u>\$56,447.31</u>

Meters Installed

January 1, 1964

Gas	1837
Electric	5972

Consumers

January 1, 1964

Gas	1699
Electric	5846

Street Lights 1963

	Total No. Nights	Total No. Hours	Ave. No. Nights per Mo.	Ave. No. Hours per Night
White Way Service	365	4160	30.4	11 hrs. 24 min.
No. Middleboro, Rock and So. Middleboro	365	4160	30.4	11 hrs. 24 min.
KWH Purchased			26,908,200	
Total K.W.H. used for Street Lights			562,443	

1963 OPERATING EXPENSE — GAS

Operation:

Purchased Gas

\$62,997.17

Manufactured Gas Production:

Liq. Petroleum Gas Exp. (Labor, etc.)	\$ 2,636.65
Liq. Petroleum Gas	4,016.35

6,653.00

Maintenance:

Maintenance of Production Equipment	2,227.44
Maintenance of Structures and Improv.	1,864.78

4,092.22

Local Storage Expense**Maintenance:**

Maintenance Misc. Structures	192.35
Maintenance Gas Holders	110.00
Operation Supervision and Engineering	2,685.20

2,987.55

Transmission and Distribution**Operation:**

Supervision	7,624.55
Communication Expense	63.90
Compressor Station Labor	1,258.81
Removing and Resetting Meters	369.49
Mains and Service Equip.	2,682.05
Customer Install Expense	13,746.27
Supplies and Expense	105.48

25,850.55

Maintenance:

Rents - Right of Way	26.00
Maintenance of Mains	2,229.12
Maintenance of Mains - High Pressure	539.95
Maintenance of Services	14,107.05
Maintenance of Mains - High Pressure	277.29
Maintenance of Meters and House Regulators	2,809.71

19,989.12

Customers Accounts Expenses**Operation:**

Meter Reading Expense	1,925.29
Customers Records (Office Salaries)	4,248.08

6,173.37

Sales Expense**Advertising**

126.10

Administrative and General Expense

Salary of Manager	1,924.55	
General Office Supplies and expense	1,549.99	
Outside services employed	968.00	
Property Insurance	685.68	
Accident Insurance	2,773.49	
Miscellaneous General Expense	1,672.60	
Uncollectible Operating Revenues	37.10	
Depreciation	22,215.04	
		<hr/>
		31,826.45
Total Expense		<hr/>
		\$160,695.53
Balance to Profit and Loss (Profit)		22,695.96
		<hr/>
		\$183,391.49

INCOME — GAS

Income Residential	127,522.00	
Income Commercial	49,355.71	
Income Industrial	2,879.98	
Income Munic.	3,633.80	
		<hr/>
		\$183,391.49

1963 OPERATING EXPENSES — ELECTRIC

Maintenance:	
Electric Energy Purchased	\$339,801.43

Transmission, Distribution and Storage

Operation	
Operation Supervision and Engineering	4,125.03
Transformer Station Supplies and Expense	22,706.19
Misc. Transmission Expense	467.65
Inspecting and Testing Meters	4,399.06
Overhead Line Expense	4,600.59
Underground Line Expense	905.59
Trans. and Dist. Supplies and Expense	74.52
	<hr/>
	37,278.63
Maintenance:	
Maintenance Station and Substation Struct.	1,777.08
Maint. Station and Substation Equip.	1,897.55
Maint. Transm. and Dist. Lines	124,931.15
Maint. Underground Conductors and Conduits	671.41
Maintenance Consumers' Meters	48.98
Maint. Transformers	696.00
Maint. Supervision and Engineering	65.20
	<hr/>
	130,087.37

Utilization**Operation:**

Munic. Street Lamps, Supplies and Expense	6,824.78	
Maint. Consumers' Installations	23.43	
Maint. Street Lighting and Sign System	394.25	
		<hr/>
		7,242.46

General and Miscellaneous

Salary of Manager	9,622.76	
Salaries of General Office Clerks	21,835.68	
Meter Readers and Collectors	9,590.41	
General Office Supplies and Expense	6,200.73	
Outside Services Employed	4,783.17	
Insurance - Property	767.29	
Insurance - Employees	2,987.52	
Depreciation	82,026.90	
Advertising	857.39	
Misc. General Expense	8,201.12	
Uncollectable Operating Revenues	736.00	
		<hr/>
		147,608.97
		<hr/>
Total Expense		\$662,018.86
Balance to Profit and Loss (Profit)		121,185.78
		<hr/>
		\$783,204.64

INCOME — ELECTRIC

Income Residential Light	\$443,081.57	
Income Commercial Light	166,858.62	
Income Industrial Light	10,376.41	
Income Municipal Light	11,194.41	
Income Commercial Power	79,349.63	
Income Industrial Power	44,535.62	
Income Municipal Power	12,755.38	
Income Street Lighting	15,053.00	
		<hr/>
		\$783,204.64

1963**PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT**

By balance at beginning of year		\$1,345,853.70
By balance Gas Operating Expense		22,695.96
By balance Electric Operating Expense		121,185.78
By balance Jobbing Account (Electric)		2,730.04
By balance Jobbing Account (Gas)	2,168.96	
By forfeited deposit		11.32
To Town of Middleborough for Assessors use in fixing tax rate	80,000.00	

To Town of Middleborough Town Hall Account	5,000.00	
To balance account	1,405,307.84	
	<u>\$1,492,476.80</u>	<u>\$1,492,476.80</u>

1963 BALANCE SHEET

Investment — Gas

Plant Investment — Gas (Book Value)

Land - Gas	\$ 4,557.89
Structures	42,139.23
Boiler Plant Equipment	4,967.52
Liquefied Petrol. Gas Equip.	60,627.11
Gas Mixing Equipment	94.41
Other Equipment at Works	5,810.60
Other Power Equipment	1,452.64
Other Equipment	366.70
Street Mains	59,961.91
High Pressure Mains	190,962.99
Compressor Station Equip.	366.21
Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment	3,411.16
Gas Services	32,010.17
High Pressure Services	8,506.01
Consumers' Meters	9,848.39
Cons. Gas Meter Installations	2,088.80
House Regulators	61.10
Other Property on Customer's Premises	144.65
Other Equipment	160.41
Office Equipment	1,110.68
Transportation Equipment	9,865.66
Tools	2,945.24
Laboratory Equipment	351.52
Power Operated Equipment	13,215.74
Power Operated Equipment	13,215.74
Communication Equipment	1,834.52
Miscellaneous Equipment	461.66
Other Tangible Property	79.80
	<u>\$ 457,402.72</u>

Plant Investment — Electric (Book Value)

Land - Electric	7,639.85
Rights of way	17,483.31
Reservoirs, Dams, Canals and Waterways	257.33
Water Turbines & Water Wheels	32.54
Structures	5,655.94
High Tension Lines	5,708.75

Transf. Station and Sub Station Equipment	33,947.29	
Poles, Fixtures and Overhead Conductors	240,740.94	
Underground Conduits	17,801.69	
Underground Conductors	20,012.09	
Line Transformers	84,697.31	
Line Capacitors	621.74	
Services - Pole to House	12,743.28	
Consumers' Meters	49,338.53	
Consumers' Meter Installations	6,735.10	
Street Lighting Equipment	27,499.22	
Office Equipment	3,339.72	
Transportation Equipment	33,825.25	
Tools	4,387.92	
Laboratory Equipment	379.82	
Power Operated Equipment	3,098.26	
Communications Equipment	4,753.81	
Miscellaneous Equipment	593.03	
		581,292.72

Current Assets

Cash on hand - Oper.	78,217.39	
Accounts Receivable	56,447.31	
Inventory	36,695.68	
		171,360.38

Reserve Funds

Construction Fund	21,566.30	
Depreciation Fund	381,878.11	
Special Deposits Fund	10,563.30	
		414,007.71

Liabilities

Loan Repayments	\$ 162,200.00	
Appropriation for Const. Repayments	45,992.39	
Consumers Deposits	10,563.30	
Profit and Loss Balance	1,405,307.84	
		\$1,624,063.53
		\$1,624,063.53

1963 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS

Gas

Expended for:

Structures	\$ 396.69
Other Power Equipment	300.74
Liquified Petroleum Gas Equipment	6.84
Street Mains	7,904.14
High Pressure Mains	31,273.02
Compressor Station Equipment	135.64
Gas Services	3,479.73
High Pressure Services	2,240.99
Consumer Meters	1,655.35
Office Equipment	44.83
Transportation Equipment	3,974.90
Tools	255.07
Power Operated Equipment	9,930.90
Communication Equipment	989.86
Other Tangible Property	79.80

\$62,668.50

Electric

Expended for:

Transformer Station and Substation Equip.	\$ 2,112.04
Poles, Towers and Fixtures	11,377.88
Overhead Conductors and Devices	16,175.49
Underground Conduits	1,251.11
Underground Conductors	121.40
Line Transformers and Capacitors	7,455.85
Services (Pole to House)	6,254.89
Consumers Meters	5,392.43
Street Lighting Equipment	6,494.62
Office Equipment	244.73
Transportation Equipment	26,972.98
Tools	2,277.44
Laboratory Equipment	107.87
Communication Equipment	2,742.65
Miscellaneous Equipment	429.63

89,411.01

\$152,079.51

1963 STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

Depreciation Fund

1963

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$332,709.16	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 55,072.99
Dec. 31	Transferred from Operat- ing Fund	104,241.94	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	381,878.11
		<u>\$436,951.10</u>			<u>\$436,951.10</u>

Construction Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 7,634.61	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 97,006.52
Dec. 31	Transferred from Operat- ing Fund	110,000.00	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	21,566.30
	Refunds Rec'd	938.21			
		<u>\$118,572.82</u>			<u>\$118,572.82</u>

Operating Cash

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 97,041.68	Dec. 31	Transferred to Deprec. Fund	\$104,241.94
Dec. 31	Transferred from Deposits Fund	11.32	Dec. 31	Transferred to Const. Fund	110,000.00
	Refunds Rec'd	8,039.25	Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Midd. Assessors	80,000.00
	Bad Debts Paid	7.12	Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Midd. Town Hall Account	5,000.00
	Collections	987,649.42	Dec. 31	Payments	715,289.46
			Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	78,217.39
		<u>\$1,092,748.79</u>			<u>\$1,092,748.79</u>

Deposits Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 9,933.00	Dec. 31	Transferred to Oper. Cash	\$11.32
Dec. 31	Collections	9,016.32	Dec. 31	Payments	8,374.70
		<u>\$18,949.32</u>	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	10,563.30
					<u>\$ 18,949.32</u>

SUMMARY OF 1963 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance — January 1, 1963 \$ 447,318.45

1963 Receipts

From Sales of Gas	\$182,614.14	
From Sales of Light	632,976.58	
From Street Lighting	15,053.00	
From Power Sales	140,683.06	
From Jobbing	15,638.49	
From Deposits	9,016.32	
From Refunds	9,634.15	
From Bad Debt Paid	34.58	
		1,005,650.32
		\$1,452,968.77

1963 Expenditures

Depreciation	\$ 55,072.99	
Construction	99,597.21	
Operation	710,237.60	
Deposits	8,374.70	
Town of Middleboro for use of Assessors	80,000.00	
Town of Middleboro for Town Hall	5,000.00	
Jobbing	2,461.17	
		960,743.67
Balance January 1, 1964		\$492,225.10
Construction Fund	\$ 21,566.30	
Depreciation Fund	381,878.11	
Operation Fund	78,217.39	
Deposits	10,563.30	
		\$492,225.10

CONCLUSION

The Gas Division profits are somewhat lower for 1963, but this should not be disturbing as reasons for this include the following,—

- a: Several Thousand dollars were spent for scraping and painting the Propane Storage Tanks with associated structures and piping. This maintenance expense does not take place each year.

b: The year 1963 had 6,351 "Degree Days" while the previous year had 6,592 "Degree Days" in this area which means that, for heating purposes, 1963 was a warmer year and we sold less heating gas than we otherwise would. This would tend to reduce profits.

c: Residential Gas Rates and Gas Heating Rates for Commercial and Industrial customers were lowered Sept. 1, 1963. This fact together with the year end Dividend would lower profits somewhat.

d: Payments from the State Department of Public Works for New Route #44 gas main crossing relocations have not been received. These are expected to amount to about \$10,000.

The New Gas Pipepline along Route #28 is being utilized by new customers (particularly in the Rock Village area). In addition, it is being used for Peak Shaving storage by compressing gas into it at 50 lbs. per square inch at the Gas Plant.

The Electric Division profits are somewhat higher for 1963 due to increased business and the overall profits of the Gas & Electric Department are slightly higher than last year. The operations of the Gas & Electric Department seem reasonably satisfactory for the year 1963.

The cooperation of our Customers, Employees, other Department Heads and the Electric Light Commissioners (Selectmen) is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN HORBAL, Manager

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
of
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS



For the Year Ending December 31

1963

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 30, 1964, it was voted:

“To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools and to adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report.”

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Superintendent of Schools

School Committee

	Term Expires
C. Trafton Mendall, Chairman, 18 Forest Street	1964
James M. Bonnar, Jr., Vice-Chairman, 33 Pearl Street	1966
Richard B. Wilmot, 115 North Street	1965
Robert F. Howes, 84 School Street	1966
Kathryn R. O'Toole, 14 North Street	1964
Vincent L. Genua, Everett Street	1965

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held in Room 7, Town Hall, on the second Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m.

Superintendent of Schools

Stanley Kruszyna, B.S., Ed.M.

Constance M. Souza, Secretary

Theodora Sowyrda, Assistant Secretary

Dorothy L. Yarsites, Part-time Secretary

School Physician

Stuart A. Silliker, M.D., 29 Oak Street

School Nurse

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., 91 North Street

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record, 8 Myrtle Street

School Calendar, 1962 - 1963

School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term — Sept. 5, 1962 - Grades 1 - 9	Nov. 9, 1962	46
Sept. 6, 1962 - Grades 10 - 12	Jan. 25, 1963	45
Second Term — Nov. 13, 1962	Apr. 5, 1963	45
Third Term — Jan. 28, 1963	June 19, 1963	45
Fourth Term — April 8, 1963		
	Total	181

Holidays and "No School" Days

Oct. 12, 1962	Columbus Day
Oct. 26, 1962	Plymouth County Teachers Convention
Nov. 12, 1962	Veterans' Day
Nov. 22-23, 1962	Thanksgiving Recess
Dec. 24, 1962 - Jan. 1, 1963	Christmas Recess
Feb. 18-22, 1963	Winter Recess
Apr. 12-19, 1963	Spring Recess
May 30-31, 1963	Memorial Day Observance

School Calendar, 1963 - 1964

School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term — Sept. 4, 1963 - Grades 1 - 9		
Sept. 5, 1963 - Grades 10 - 12	Nov. 8, 1963	47
Second Term — Nov. 12, 1963	Jan. 24, 1964	44
Third Term — Jan. 27, 1964	Apr. 3, 1964	44
Fourth Term — Apr. 6, 1964	June 19, 1964	50
		185

Holidays and "No School" Days

Oct. 25, 1963	Plymouth County Teachers Convention
Nov. 11, 1963	Veterans' Day
Nov. 28-29, 1963	Thanksgiving Recess
Dec. 23, 1963 - Jan. 1, 1964	Christmas Recess
Feb. 17-21, 1964	Winter Recess
Mar. 27, 1964	Good Friday
Apr. 20-24, 1964	Spring Recess

GENERAL INFORMATION**Entrance Age**

A child must be six years of age on or before January 1 to enter the first grade of school the previous September. There can be no exception to this ruling.

Birth Certificates

A birth certificate is required for entrance to the first grade.

Vaccinations

No child shall be allowed to enter Grade One without a certificate of vaccination.

No-School Signals

There will be no school only when transportation by bus is unsafe. In such case, the "no-school" signal (Fire Alarm 2-1-2) will be sounded at 7:00 a.m. only.

If there is to be no school in all schools other than Memorial High School and the Henry B. Burkland School, the signal will be sounded at 8:00 a.m. only.

If the school is to be called off for the afternoon session only, in all schools other than Memorial High School and Henry B. Burkland School, the signal will be sounded at 12:15 p.m.

If the "no-school" signal is sounded on days when evening school classes are to be held, these classes will also be cancelled.

Announcements for "no-school" will be broadcasted over Radio Stations WEEI, WBZ, WBET, WPLM, and WPEP.

In case of inclement weather, parents should use their own discretion as to the advisability of sending their children to school.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Members of the Middleborough School Committee:

In this time of rapid change and expanding demands on our schools, education for our way of life must meet two fundamental demands: one is the right of the individual to be given an opportunity to realize his full potential; the other is the right of our community to demand of its school system citizens who are capable of making intelligent decisions, of working productively, and of perpetuating the ideals upon which our country is founded. If the schools fail in either of these demands, we shall have regimentation on the one hand or mediocrity on the other.

The basic job of our schools, then, is to teach and to prepare. We must teach skills to all children up to the very limit of their capabilities, and we must prepare them to contend effectively with the problems and responsibilities they will face in the adult world. This does not mean that we can cram enough learning in the first quarter of their lives to last the next three-quarters. Much of this preparation must concern itself with helping pupils understand themselves and the world about them. Equally important is the matter of helping them to appreciate our country's heritage.

In our Middleborough schools, we are continuing to improve our methods of teaching and evaluating our standards and our policies of grading, promotion, and grouping. We are constantly reminding ourselves that in the long run, the best hope for strength and lasting peace rests in providing the best possible educational experience for all the youth of all our people.

The number one school problem in 1963 continued to be the shortage of classroom facilities resulting in overcrowded classes in all grades from one through twelve. There are forty-six classrooms in our elementary schools with a total capacity of 1,336 pupils. Our total enrollment on October 1, 1963, in these grades was 1,479, a surplus of 143 over capacity or the equivalent of four classes of thirty-six pupils each. To accommodate this overflow, two classrooms plus the shop and the library at the Henry B. Burkland School were used to house four sixth-grade classes. The end result at the Henry B. Burkland School is an over-crowded condition which precludes the best use of the facilities of the Junior High School by the pupils for whom the building was designed.

The situation at Memorial High School is no better. October 1, 1963, brought an increase of fifty students. This increase was accommodated by dropping all but seventeen seniors from the neighboring Town of Carver, by taking over a section of the industrial arts shop for classroom purposes, and by increasing class sizes in several instances even beyond the maximum capacity set for the several rooms.

The outlook for September, 1964, is even darker. We have sixty-two classrooms with a total capacity of 1,873 pupils in grades 1 - 8. The projected enrollment for 1964 in these grades is 1,982 or 109 pupils over capacity. The inevitable result next fall will be over-size classes, utilization of basement areas, and cafeterias for classroom purposes, and even the possibility of split sessions for these pupils. At Memorial High School, 1964 enrollments promise to be at least as large as in 1963 with sizeable increases in the years following. Adequate classroom facilities for our school children have reached a critical stage. With no plans on the drawing boards, extreme emergency measures appear imminent.

It must be noted at this point that the School Committee has continued its study of school building needs and that it expects to be ready to submit its report to the townspeople in the very near future. Undoubtedly this would already have been done but for the disastrous fire at the Henry B. Burkland School Library on May 31, 1963, necessitating much time and effort to the immediate problem of repairing the damaged facilities. Some idea of the time involved can be obtained from the fact that the Library was not ready for use until January 1, 1964. The controversy and court action regarding the United States Supreme Court decision barring reading of the Bible and recitation of prayers in public schools also played its part in delaying the completion of the Committee's study and report.

On the education forefront, the Superintendent's Advisory Committee continued to function effectively. A direct outgrowth of the work of this Committee resulted in the inauguration of the phono-visual system of teaching phonics in all Grade One classes supplementing the work already being done in this area. A second direct result of the meetings of the Advisory Committee was the inauguration in the fall of a workshop in science for elementary teachers. A second workshop, one in modern mathematics for teachers of Grades one, two, and three, is planned for early 1964.

Still another activity in the area of in-service training for teachers was the offering of a course in Adolescent Psychology by Principal Emeritus and ex-faculty member of the Bridgewater State College Summer School, Henry B. Burkland. Approximately thirty teachers enrolled for the course. We are indeed fortunate to have a professional staff which is not only ready but eager to participate in workshops, conferences, and courses designed especially for the improvement of instruction in our schools.

The School Committee after a thorough discussion of the lack of meaning, the unnecessary expense to parents, and the loss of regular school time preparing for Grade Eight promotion exercises held at the Town Hall, voted to eliminate formal Junior High School promotion exercises and to discontinue the awarding of certificates. A final school assembly program at the Junior High School was held for eighth graders on the last day of school in June.

Several other attainments in our efforts to improve our educational program are mentioned in the reports of principals, teacher specialists,

and others. Excerpts from these reports follow. Complete reports submitted to the Superintendent of Schools will be made available to interested persons.

MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

" . . . As I mentioned in my report last year, we are in dire straits as far as our physical plant is concerned. Our school population is growing rapidly necessitating large classes and overcrowded facilities. If we are to maintain the type of education we desire for our children, we must act now to alleviate the following problems:

1. The shortage of classroom space. This condition will multiply rapidly.
2. Extremely poor locker room facilities for our girls.
3. Inadequate facilities for our music department.
4. Lack of adequate space for our art department.
5. Lack of enough laboratories for our science department.
6. Need for a language laboratory.
7. Inadequate facilities for speech and drama.
8. Lack of adequate facilities for developmental reading.
9. Need for additional space to take care of our guidance needs.
10. A library that is too small and is inadequate for a school of our size.
11. Complete lack of health facilities for our children.
12. Poor and inadequate toilet facilities.
13. Lack of facilities for audio-visual needs.
14. Need for teacher work rooms and rest rooms.
15. The need for a larger administrative area.
16. Lack of adequate space for an efficient business education program.
17. Lack of specialized facilities for the teaching of mathematics.
18. Lack of adequate industrial arts facilities.
19. Inadequate auditorium facilities.
20. Hallways and stairways not of sufficient width to handle the volume of traffic in the present building.
21. Inadequate heating system.

"Despite the inadequacies presented above, we are able to attain some of our goals because we are fortunate to have a loyal and devoted high-school staff. This includes not only the teachers, but also the cafeteria workers and members of the office and custodial staff as well. The complete cooperation of everyone concerned is essential if a school is to fulfill its educational purpose."

CHARLES L. MANOS

Principal, Memorial High School

ADULT EVENING SCHOOL

"Once again our evening adult education program showed an increase in enrollment. The size of the program has increased from 144 in 1961-1962 to 184 for this school year.

The following table indicates the subject offerings, enrollment by class and the instructors.

Subject	Enrollment	Instructor
Art	15	August Silva
Algebra	15	Walter Alger
Bookkeeping	21	Robert Townsend
Sewing - Advanced	25	Gladys Stevens
Sewing - Beginning	52	Gladys Stevens
Shorthand	17	Robert Townsend
Typewriting	26	Robert Townsend
Woodworking	13	Harry Pickering
	<hr/> 184	

The Middleboro Adult Education program is provided for the citizens of our town by the local school committee. It is their desire that the people of this community have the opportunity to explore new and varied areas of learning.

If you are interested in furthering your education in any particular area, please contact the Evening School Director at the Memorial High School."

CHARLES L. MANOS

Director, Adult Evening School

HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL

" . . . First, a report concerning the effects of the tragic fire of May 31, last. The extensive coverage given to this sad occurrence by the Press renders any restatement of the actual details of the damage to the building unnecessary. . . . This unfortunate event has deprived us of our library which, in addition to its basic function, was also utilized as a classroom. In order to accommodate the classes which met in the library, it has been necessary to have these groups meet for instruction in such places as the musicorium and cafeteria.

" . . . We would like to make a follow-up statement of our remarks in last year's Annual Report concerning the 'New Mathematics' here at the Burkland Junior High School.

"The mathematics department offers a closely graded curriculum which is designed to meet the needs of every student. " . . . An innovation to the department this year is the use of two new texts in modern mathematics for the enrichment groups in Grades 7 and 8. . . . We plan next year to increase this coverage to two divisions each in Grades 7 and 8, maintaining one in Grade 6. Grade 7 and 8 enrichment classes are using the Silver-Burdett **Modern Mathematics** as a basal text, and the Yale University School Mathematics Study Group (S.M.S.G.) as a supplementary text.

" . . . Briefly stated, the modern mathematics is an approach which deals with an understanding of the fundamental principles, rather than the traditional mechanical drill. Rather than relying entirely on the modern approach, however, selected topics are introduced to supplement the regular curriculum.

" . . . A statement concerning the Guidance Department is in order at this time . . . We conceive the aims of an effective program to be the provision of a variety of opportunities for each pupil to receive needed guidance and counseling; to assist the pupil in knowing himself as an individual and as a member of a group; to aid all students in making the most of their assets in correcting or compensating for existing liabilities, and making the most of educational opportunities, vocational aptitudes, and leisure interests.

" . . . We are happy to report that both guidance and instruction personnel regard Guidance as a cooperative task in which each member has well defined responsibilities. In this way, we are able to make use of activities which contribute to the pupil's ability to make effective adjustments and intelligent decisions. To name some of the phases of our educational program which are utilized to this end, we cite our homeroom and assembly programs, our school and group activities, and our individual guidance conferences."

PHILIP W. NATALE, JR.

Principal

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Union Street School, School Street School

" . . . We believe education to be concerned with the total development of the child and have so organized our educational program to afford each pupil a maximum of learning experiences. In order to realize this objective our staff has at its disposal various teaching aids and materials. The basic curriculum guides provided by the School Department are carefully followed. In addition to this, our basic program is enriched and supplemented in several important ways. Some of which are listed below:

1. A phonovisual program in Grade One.
2. Individualized, homogenously grouped reading classes in Grades Two, Three, and Four.
3. Scientific Research Associates (SRA) reading laboratories in Grades Three, Four and Five.
4. A standardized testing program in all grades.
5. A new phonetic approach to spelling in Grade Two.

"Our curriculum is constantly scrutinized in order that it may adequately meet the pressures and demands of our changing society. Administrators and teachers are presently engaged in conferences, workshops, and courses so that our schools may offer the best in modern education to the young people of Middleborough.

"Every possible measure for the safety and well-being of our pupils is employed by the school personnel. The children are properly supervised while on the playground and at any time there is general passing in the building. Fire Drills are held in accordance with the policy adopted by the School Committee. Recently an Inspector from the Registry of Motor Vehicles conducted a safety program for all pupils in the district.

"We also direct our attention to the important areas of citizenship and moral development. Pupils must learn to care for their own school materials, to observe social amenities, and to appreciate and love their American heritage. Our faculty avail themselves of every opportunity to instruct their students in these vital areas."

ROBERT W. GROSS

Supervising Principal

NORTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

West Side School, Flora M. Clark School, Plymouth Street School,
Pleasant Street School, and Pratt Free School

“ . . . In conjunction with adhering to the prescribed course of study for Grades One through Six, it should be noted that three major activities or programs have been initiated to enable us to keep pace with some of the modern approaches to education.

“The Phonovisual Method of teaching phonics was first put into use at the West Side School in January, 1963, on an experimental basis. The new system of teaching phonics has now been adopted by most of the first grade classes in our school system.

“ . . . A review of our basic reading system is now in progress and a pilot study with the Betts Basic Readers, Third Edition, recently published by American Book Company is now in operation at the Plymouth Street School (Grade One) and the Pratt Free School (Grade Three). Grade Two at the Pleasant Street School and Grade Four at the Pratt Free School will also participate in this pilot study. The purpose of reviewing our present basic reading system and our pilot study is to search for the ‘tool’ that meets our demands for:

- a. Technical aspects of a good workable program.
- b. Ability to serve as a good tool that would lead into an individualized reading program
- c. Challenge to the individual to extend his or her reading beyond the contents of the books included in classroom studies.

“Thirdly, it should be noted that our school system was one of a specially selected group of systems participating in the standardization program of the Stanford Achievement Test. This standardization program was planned with two considerations in mind:

1. To provide cooperating school systems with comprehensive information regarding achievement status and general mental ability of pupils in the grades tested.
2. To provide the test authors and publisher with information for establishment of national norms on the Stanford Achievement Test, which will be based on a representative sample of children from every state in the United States.

“The provision of part-time clerical assistance for elementary principals has proven most beneficial. It is recommended that this assistance be increased to a full-time capacity to better enable the principal to fulfill the varied duties demanded of his position.”

LOUIS J. RANDO

Supervising Principal

SOUTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Mayflower School, Rock School, South Middleboro School

“What of the housing and physical facilities for the pupils of the Middleborough elementary grades. We hear the expressions that we are crowded and all available rooms and areas are being utilized to their capacities. The pressures are felt more this year than last year. High pupil numbers in many grades have necessitated the breaking down of district boundaries in the placement of new pupils and the transfer of pupils moving to different areas within the town. The need for additional classrooms builds gradually, and then suddenly we have sufficient pupils for another class. We have 7 to 10 classes per grade, with numbers running in many cases 30 plus. Take 3 or 4 pupils from each of these classes and a new classroom is born.

“Within any profession, its members many times strive for goals that they do not publicize for publicity's sake. Teachers are proud of their profession and their work, and are working constantly to improve both. The lay person is aware of the teacher in his community and his general day to day work in the classroom. There is a vague knowledge that teachers take courses. These courses are very real and important, and tend to improve classroom instruction. Currently a number of teachers are enrolled in a Science Workshop Course, and a course entitled ‘Psychology of Adolescence’.

“Teachers are affiliated with the National Education Association. Philosophies and trends on a national level are thus disseminated. Each year the elementary school principals attend a three-day State conference at the University of Massachusetts. This is a very concentrated three-day study of education. Theories, ideas, and practices are discussed, reviewed and evaluated. To us, locally, these meetings mean the advantage of learning from the minds of many educators, and sifting the experiences of other towns and cities. Educational and financial values are derived. This year an exceptional conference was carried out. Among the areas in which vital information was derived were the ungraded school, in-service training, modern mathematics, teaching machines, programmed instruction, and closed circuit television.

“Two organizations within our local school system have tended to add to the over-all educational picture. Under the leadership of Mr. Kruszyna, all the Principals comprise the Administrative Council. Formulation and unification of administrative and educational practices fall within the scope of this group. The Advisory Council is a newer group. In addition to the administrative staff, there are teacher representatives for every two grades. The function of this group is purely academic. Its value has been felt this year. We have brought aid to the instruction of the left-handed writer. A detailed study of phonics in Grades 1 and 2 was made, and specific systems made available to the teachers. A survey was made of other current needs and a Science Workshop is being conducted. Elementary grades social studies was brought up for consideration of study. A study of Modern Mathematics in the elementary grades is on the agenda for the near future.

“Faculty meetings consider administrative and academic problems. Grade and subject meetings keep a running account of teaching practices and pupil progress. All above units combined, build to make the child’s education alive, vital, and effective.

“So where are we? Many educators feel the banning of Bible reading and reciting of the Lord’s Prayer have taken something away from the schools. We are striving to find worthy substitutes in patriotic writings, poems, and songs. There is a consciousness in giving the pupil lessons in character training, both directly and incidentally. Troubled times assert themselves within our country and the world. We must transcend the pure academic. The child must be trained to weigh and establish values. Civic and personal responsibilities must be instilled. A sense of high moral values should parallel the child’s academic growth.”

EDWARD W. SAWICKI

Supervising Principal

DIVISION OF MUSIC EDUCATION

Richard E. Nelson, Director of Music, Instrumental Music

Robert L. Mogilnicki, Vocal Music

“ . . . At the elementary vocal music level, Mr. Mogilnicki is continuing with the course of study that was inaugurated last year. He visits each classroom every other week but is finding it more difficult to carry out his duties due to the increasing number of classrooms. This year there were ninety-five beginning instrumentalists in Grades Four, Five, and Six. With the increased enrollment at this level, many of these classes have been shortened in order to include all of these enthusiastic young musicians.

“At the junior high school level, Miss Wells meets all of the students twice each week. The sixth and eighth grade divisions meet as individual classes, but some of the seventh grade divisions have been combined due to the lack of time in her schedule. During the activity period which meets once each week, Miss Wells and Mr. Mogilnicki have combined efforts to work with the Junior High School Glee Club. Also during this period, I meet with the Junior High School Band. The Orchestra in the school meets after school.

“At the high school, we are continuing with the same program of specialized music subjects.

Choir	5 periods
Chorus	2 periods
Glee Club	2 periods
Concert Band	2 periods

Symphonic Band	1 period
Orchestra	1 period
String Orchestra	1 period
Dance Band	1 evening

"It is hoped that in the near future we will be able to offer a more varied course in music open to the whole student body and not to just those with special talents.

"In 1963 Middleborough was honored to have had the Annual S.E.M.-S.B.A. Concert in the High School Gymnasium where some 1,500 people witnessed this memorable event. The townspeople provided many voluntary services to the 325 high school musicians who spent three days here last March.

"The Junior High School Band and Orchestra combined with similar groups from the South Junior High School in Braintree to present an exchange concert on two succeeding Fridays in April.

"On November 1 of this year, our High School 'Sachems' Band was invited to perform at halftime at a Boston Patriots football game. The band was well received by the 35,000 fans in attendance."

RICHARD E. NELSON

Director of Music

VOCAL MUSIC

" . . . At the elementary level we have pursued our goal of the development of a love for and an appreciation of music through participation. Educators and economists agree that trends in our nation point to a dual problem: employment and use of leisure time. With a shrinking work week and an increase in free time, it is our responsibility to provide our children with constructive creative interests that will offer a lifetime of joy and pleasure. The response was indicated by the choir of over two hundred students who sang at the May, 1963, concert of the Elementary Schools.

"At the Junior High level, Miss Rena Wells succeeded Miss Helen Attaquin. A major step forward in rejuvenating interest at this level has been the replacement of out-dated texts with new editions designed to re-enforce the extension of elementary studies. Interest of the students in Grade VII has increased over 25% in the Saturday field trips to the Youth Concerts at Symphony Hall. There are now fifty-three subscribers and the trips have been extended to include lunch and a visit to the Museum of Science and the Museum of Fine Arts. The appreciation of the students for these field trips can best be indicated by their exemplary conduct. The Junior High Choir has reached an enrollment of over eighty students and meets during the Wednesday Activity period in the Cafeteria.

"The vocal music program at Memorial High School includes the A Cappella Choir, Girls' Glee Club, and Mixed Chorus. In addition to Assemblies, the A Cappella Choir participated in S.E.M.S.B.A. and District Concerts and went caroling to St. Luke's Hospital, the Shaw Home for the Aged, Lakeville Sanatorium, and the Green Pastures Nursing Home. The annual Winter and Spring Concerts were both highly successful. For the first time this year, listening has become a regular part of all three classes in the study of the American Musical Theatre. The evolution and growth of this important contribution to the world of music is traced from the Minstrel Show to the latest Broadway musical.

"Special commendation should be made to the A Cappella Choir for their appearance with the Boston Symphony Orchestra in Symphony Hall on March 30 and April 6, 1963. The magnificent performance although unrecorded, will remain a cherished memory for a lifetime."

ROBERT L. MOGILNICKI

Vocal Music Specialist

REMEDIAL READING

"Children today are better readers than ever before. They read more, faster, and with greater comprehension. Present-day teachers use not just one method of teaching reading, such as 'phonics' or 'sight vocabulary', but a combination of various methods designed to bring about steady growth in the acquisition of word knowledge, skill in word recognition, and ability to comprehend printed matter. However, since each child is different physically, mentally, socially, and emotionally from every other child, they all learn to read at different rates and in different ways. This means there is a wide range in the reading ability of the children in each classroom. To help compensate for this, children are taught reading usually in small groups with others whose reading skills are similar to their own.

"Even so, there are a few children each year who for various reasons have been unable to learn to read as well as they should. These children are referred to the Reading Specialist. . . . These children are tested individually to find out just what their 'Sight Vocabulary' level is, exactly which phonetic sounds they do and do not know, and their score on a comprehension test. These results are compared with their knowledge of word meanings as shown by an oral test and their general intelligence as indicated by previous Intelligence Tests. Children whose reading ability is found to be two or more years behind their general potential, as indicated by these tests, are given special help in reading."

WILRENE F. CARD

Reading Specialist

SPEECH THERAPY

"A full time speech and hearing therapy program for the Middleborough Public Schools was initiated in September, 1963.

"All teachers in the school system, except those in the High School were asked to recommend those children they felt would need therapy. On the basis of their recommendation, the children were tested for speech and hearing handicaps and scheduled for therapy if warranted.

"Before therapy was begun, all parents were asked permission for their child to participate in therapy sessions and asked to attend a personal conference with the therapist. The response to these requests was excellent and the conferences resulted in a better understanding of the methods, goals, and obligations involved in therapy.

"The majority of children receive therapy in groups of two or three and not more than four students once a week. A few of the children with severe handicaps are seen individually twice a week.

"By the end of September, 58 children were scheduled for speech or hearing therapy. Now, at the end of December, there are 75 enrolled in speech classes, and there is a small waiting list.

"The parents have been kept informed of the progress of their children through a progress report which is sent home each marking period.

"The breakdown of the number of cases receiving therapy is as follows:

Articulation: (refers to the the distinctness or acceptability of the speech sounds)	63 students
Stutterers:	4 students
Cleft Palate:	2 students
Hard of Hearing:	6 students

"The number of children enrolled in speech and hearing, and the enthusiastic response of the parents, appears to justify having a full time speech and hearing program."

ANN W. CORCORAN

Speech Therapist

ART

"Today's world demands creative leaders and participants in every field. Creative art activities wisely guided provide especially important, varied and suitable means for developing the creative powers natural to

children. Value is placed on the original idea, the fresh view point and the unusual result.

"It is the responsibility of art education to acquaint children with the principles of design as well as line, form, color, space, mass and texture. Opportunities for design and construction in three dimensional media such as paper mache', clay, paper, wire, etc. are as important as design and expression in two dimensions such as drawing, lettering, painting, etc.

"The classroom teacher is a key person in the elementary art program. She sets the daily emotional tone, the depth of the daily creative experiences of the children, and the overall atmosphere of the classroom. The display of pictures, flowers, and bulletin board exhibits attractively arranged and changed often are important silent teachers.

"The art teacher specialist's schedule is arranged so that there are visits to each class room within the ten elementary schools on alternate weeks as well as some time for conferences or consultations.

"A course of study for the Middleborough Elementary Art Program is being formulated. This should give guideposts which would offer more stability and continuity to the program itself.

"The success of the elementary art program is substantially due to the continuous cooperation and genuine interest shown by the pupils, teachers, principals, superintendent of schools, and auxiliary personnel."

WILMA E. BAKER

Art Teacher Specialist

HEALTH SERVICE

" . . . The school health program is one of the many agencies within the community helping to care for the health of its children. These agencies are merely a supplement, and do not have the complete responsibility of the health of the child. It is the family's responsibility to safeguard the health of its own children. The school nurse helps the family obtain adequate health services, if they are unable to obtain them on their own.

1. The school nurse endeavors to have each pupil obtain a state of physical, emotional, and educational maturity that is within the ability of the child to achieve.
2. She helps the handicapped child to take advantage of the resources available to him.

3. She uses the facilities of the school toward better health habits, through the following program carried out by her during the year.

Statistical Report

Meetings attended	7
Assisted at clinics	8
Assisted at physical examinations with school physician	1227
Classroom talks or visits	281
Teacher-Nurse conferences	657
Pupil-Nurse conferences	425
Parent-Nurse conferences	350
Principal-Nurse conferences	190
Superintendent-Nurse conferences	10
Other conferences	477
First aid	724
Sick children attended	388
Sick children sent home	159
Transportation of sick children	28
Visits to Doctor's office or hospital	19
Home visits	32
Health records of each individual child	2663
Sudden illness or accident information records	1310
Notices sent home	7182
Heads inspected	1182
Weighing and measuring	1466
Visions tested (7% failed - 60% corrected)	1951
Hearing tested (2% failed - 40% corrected)	1951

Immunization Clinics

Diphtheria and Tetanus

2/11/63	157 school children	Dr. Bonnar	Town Hall
3/11/63	176 school children	Dr. Sillicker	Town Hall
4/ 8/63	151 school children	Dr. Estabrooks	Town Hall
5/15/63	138 school children	Dr. Sillicker	H. B. Burkland School
5/27/63	154 school children	Dr. Sillicker	Memorial High School

Heaf Test

3/14/63	678 school children, Grades 1, 4, and 7 10 school personnel
3/22/63	688 Heaf test readings 20 students positive (All X-Rays proved negative) 5 school personnel positive (All X-Rays proved negative)

Oral Polio Vaccine, Type II

3/20/63 2416 school children

First Grade Registration - April 29 - May 3, 1963

Children registered	211
First grade children registered during summer	'75''

MARY H. EDGERLY, R.N.

School Nurse

Retirements:

Miss Leah M. Boutin and Mrs. Marjorie M. Hanson retired effective September 1, 1963, after serving our young people for thirty-four and thirty-nine years respectively. Appropriate Resolutions were passed by the School Committee commending these teachers for their service. No words can adequately express the gratitude felt in the hearts of our townspeople for the contributions made by these individuals to our schools and our community.

Acknowledgements:

Appreciation is sincerely extended to the School Committee for its concern with the problem of improving our schools, for the long hours of service they give, for their understanding, help, and friendly counsel so often given, and for the policies which make our staff a unified and energetic group.

Teachers, administrators, secretaries, maintenance staff, custodians, lunch service personnel, and all other school staff members, demonstrated a unity of purpose in serving our young people. Their loyalty to our schools and their willingness to take on extra duties are deeply appreciated.

The Peirce Estate Trustees have continued to be most generous in their support of our schools. Public tribute is due them for their purchase of musical instruments, band uniforms, and office machines for our High School Business Education Department, and for their generous yearly financial assistance in many other ways.

The Trustees of the Pratt Free School continue to maintain the building for classroom use. During 1963 the entire first floor was repainted. Appreciation is extended to the Trustees for providing two classrooms for the use of public school children.

In closing, special thanks go to Mr. Enos and to each member of my office staff. They have spent uncounted extra hours sharing my workload and my problems without complaint.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Superintendent of Schools

MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

TABLE A

Total Enrollment — December 31, 1963

	Carver	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduates		1	1	2
Seniors	17	74	86	160
Juniors		99	80	179
Sophomores		94	105	199
Freshmen		100	113	213
	17	368	385	753

TABLE B

Class	Number in Class	Number Going to College	Number Going to Junior College	Number in Other Schools	Total Continuing Study	Per Cent
1959	112	26	2	27	55	49.1
1960	115	26	5	19	50	43.4
1961	117	23	4	23	50	42.7
1962	148	34	5	31	70	47.2
1963	124	31	5	30	66	53.2

CLASS OF 1963

Walter August Adamiec	Allan Ralph DeVaul
Harold Thomas Akers	Elaine Mary DiStaula
Susan Arenburg	Mary Douzanis
Thomas Linwood Austin	Kay Louise Erickson
Alan Martin Ballard	Donna Marie Fitzsimmons
*RONALD LEE BERMAN	Clinton Henry Follett
Peter Norman Bernabeo	Cecile Irene Forcier
John Thomas Bettencourt	Richard Lee Ford
Sharon Lea Bittman	Richard Dottridge Gibbs
Roland Albert Boileau	*Richard Thomas Giberti
William Ronald Borek	Patricia Ann Gillis
Robert Francis Brown	Albert Edmund Gomes
*ELIZABETH ANN BUCK	Carol Ann Goodhue
Dennis Wayne Butler	William Alfred Granfield
Phyllis Carmichael	Anita Louise Granfield
Sally Ann Cartwright	Douglas Allan Hale
Sandra Ann Conant	*LAWRENCE LESLIE HALE
Gerald Erwin Courtney	Kathleen Elizabeth Halunen
*JOSIAH STEARNS CUSHING, II	William Frederick Hitchcock
John Jesse DeArruda	Margaret Gladys Hogan

Bradford William Holmes	Brenda Lee Pollard
Bernard David Horan, Jr.	*JANICE LEE PORTER
Geraldine Madeline Howe	Richard Alan Quindley
Peter Edward Ingraham	Thomas Shaw Reimels
Robert Howard Jones, Jr.	John Forrest Richards
Marjorie Jane Judge	John Mario Rondelli
Ann Elizabeth Lipitz	‡KATHLEEN ANN RUDOLPH
Bradford Steven Leonard	Henrietta Rebecca St. Laurent
Susan Maude Little	Rebecca Shaw
Linda Andrea Lopes	Glenn Alan Shurtleff
Bruce Albert Malenfant	*DOROTHY FRANCES SILVIA
Brian Douglas Manwaring	Stephanie Ruth Simones
Richard Arthur Maranville	Russell Clinton Smith
Norman Douglas Massey	Martha Elizabeth Standish
Mary Ann McCarrick	*ROBERT DANIEL STUART
†JOHN MERTON McCRILLIS	Lyle Bradford Sukeforth
Kathleen McGrath	*Mary Elizabeth Sukus
*DOLORES PARKER McGUNAGLE	Carol Elaine Taylor
Albert Joseph Meleo	Weldon Allen Thomas, Jr.
Margaret Ann Michael	Louonne Thatcher
Carolyn Joyce Mott	Janice Marie Thompson
*LAUREEN LUCILLE MULLEN	Robert Francis Thompson
Susan Adele Murphy	Richard Edward Tinkham
Elizabeth Ann Oliver	Jean Ann Tower
Carolyn Winnifred Noon	Irma Mary Vasel
Gary Michael Norris	Clifton Storey Valler, Jr.
Judith Lee Nourse	Janet Ann Washburn
Linda Joan Nunes	Fred Stephen Ward
Robert Paiva	Michael Halsey Weaver
Barry Lynn Parent	Richard Allen Webber
Sally Jeanne Peckham	Elizabeth Weston
Constance Marie Pelton	Gary Franklin Weston
Paul David Pena	John Peter Weygand
*MARSHA ELIZABETH PENTI	Linda Ann Wheeler
John Francis Perkins	Stuart Alton White
*NANCY CLARE PERKINS	John Wadsworth Williams, III
Jon Roger Phelps	Dorothy Arlene Wilson
Robin Alan Phelps	James Harold Wood
Inez Evelyn Pierce	Jon Bartlett Wood
Jerry Lee Pierce	George Elmer Young, III

Following received diploma September 1, 1963, as of Class of 1963:

Dennis Leonard Carbone
Gary Ruel Lavalley

Harold Earl Tower
Raymond William Tubman

‡ Valedictorian

† Salutatorian

* National Honor Society
Names in capitals rank in
upper tenth of class

FOLLOW-UP STUDY OF MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Class of 1963 — Graduates, 124

Attending Schools and Colleges	No. of Pupils	Percent of Class
Degree Granting Colleges	31	25.0
Secretarial and Business Colleges	4	3.2
Nurse Training Schools	5	4.0
Junior Colleges	5	4.0
Professional and Technical Schools	21	17.0
	66	53.2
Regularly Employed		
General Clerical	4	
Industrial Worker	15	
Store - Sales - Supply	9	
Nursing Home	2	
Hospital Orderly	1	
Farm	3	
Apprentice	1	
Nursery School	1	
	36	29.0
Armed Services	12	9.7
Married	6	4.9
At Home	2	1.6
Post Graduates	2	1.6
	124	100.0

Schools Entered by Graduates of Class of 1963

Colleges	Boys	Girls	Total
Air Force Academy	1		
Amherst College	1		
Aurora College	1	1	
Barrington College	1		
Bentley Coll. of Accounting & Finance	1		
Boston University	1	1	
Bridgewater State College	1	1	
Brown University	1		
Colby College	1	1	
Fitchburg State College	1		
Keene State College		1	
Lowell State College		1	
Massachusetts College of Art		1	
New Bedford Institute of Technology	1		
Northeastern University	2		
Northwestern State College	1		
Norwich University	1		
Rhode Island School of Design		1	

Southern Connecticut College	1	1	
Springfield College	1		
University of Massachusetts	1	2	
University of New Hampshire	1		
Villanova University	1		
	<u>20</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>31</u>

Junior Colleges

Dean Junior College	1		
Fischer Junior College		1	
Massachusetts Bay Community College	1	1	
Mt. Ida Junior College		1	
	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>

Other Schools

Brockton Beauty Academy		3	
Brockton Business College		1	
Burdett College		2	
Chandler School of Women		1	
Franklin Institute	2		
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital		2	
Machine Accounting School	1		
Newman Preparatory	2		
Northeastern Industrial Technology	1		
Plus School of Business		5	
Pondville Hospital		1	
St. Luke's Hospital (Fall River)		1	
Stockbridge School	1		
Union Hospital		1	
Wentworth Institute	5		
Wilfred Beauty Academy		1	
	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>30</u>

SCHOOL CAFETERIAS

Organization

Marion T. Tremml, Supervisor of Accounts

Memorial High School

Mrs. Bertha I. Dunham, Head Cook
Mrs. Annette Adamiec, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Edythe M. Dunlea, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Lorraine O. Duell, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Beverly Garafalo, Part-time Assistant

Henry B. Burkland School

Mrs. Beatrice M. Belmont, Head Cook
 Mrs. Ruth E. McDonald, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Anna Skrivanek, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Concetta Pennington, Assistant Cook

Mayflower Consolidation

Mrs. Jeanne Roberts, Head Cook, Mayflower
 Mrs. Lois Mello, Assistant Cook
 Miss Joanne Cabral, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Ethel May Morrison, Part-time Assistant
 Mrs. Minnie V. Wills, Assistant Cook, Union Street School
 Mrs. Elizabeth K. Kinsman, Part-time Assistant, Union Street School

West Side School

Mrs. Vera G. Hosley, Head Cook
 Mrs. Mary G. King, Part-time Assistant

Financial Statement

Opening Cash Balance January 1, 1963	\$ 7,139.91	
Sales	72,824.90	
U.S. Dept. Agriculture Claims Received	29,781.17	
		<hr/>
		\$109,745.98
Expended for Food	62,151.85	
Expended for Equipment	338.50	
Expended for Labor	30,218.80	
Expended for Other Expenses of Operation	5,054.37	
		<hr/>
		97,763.52
Closing Cash Balance, December 31, 1963	\$ 11,982.46	
Add: 1963 Claims Not Yet Received	5,550.85	
		<hr/>
		\$ 17,533.31
Less: 1962 Claims Received in 1963	5,753.41	
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,779.90

In addition to the above financial breakdown, the Office of School Lunch Programs, acting as agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, supplied the Lunch and Milk Program with commodities, the wholesale value of which was \$20,398.60.

Summary of Lunches Served

Memorial High School	88,144	
Henry B. Burkland School	79,085	
Mayflower Consolidation	82,111	
West Side School	21,406	
		<hr/>
		270,746

Summary of Noon Milk Program

Memorial High School	15,642	
Henry B. Burkland School	18,228	
Mayflower Consolidation	18,431	
West Side School	4,248	
		<hr/>
		56,549

Summary of Elementary Milk Program

In-Town Schools	87,670	
South Middleboro District	13,980	
North Middleboro District	9,549	
		<hr/>
		111,199

441,534 bottles of milk purchased during 1963 ($\frac{1}{2}$ pints)

SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES 1963**Teacher Appointments:**

Wilma E. Baker, Art, Grades 1 - 6
Katherine E. Blair, Union Street School
Joseph M. Callahan, Junior High School Varsity Basketball Coach,
1963-1964 Season
Catherine Chausse, Temporary Teacher, Rock School
Pauline M. Cleary, Mayflower School
Ann W. Corcoran, Speech Therapist
Robert E. Desrosiers, Memorial High School, Henry B. Burkland
School
June S. Hall, Union Street School
Paul S. Harrison, Freshman Basketball Coach, Memorial High
School, 1963-1964 Season
Harold B. Hughes, Henry B. Burkland School
Robert S. Laurie, Henry B. Burkland School
Ralph N. Levesque, Temporary Teacher, Memorial High School, ef-
fective March 4, 1963; Full-time Teacher, Memorial High School,
effective September 1, 1963; Second Assistant Football Coach,
Memorial High School
Jon J. Majuri, Memorial High School
Joseph A. Masi, Associate Director of Athletics
Mary J. McDonald, Memorial High School
M. Elizabeth Merrill, West Side School
Marion Miskinis, West Side School
Carol A. Mitchell, West Side School
Ann Otis, Mayflower School
Beverly A. Pantano, Henry B. Burkland School
Ruth N. Pfister, Mayflower School

Roberta R. Rice, School Street School
J. Paul Robinson, Henry B. Burkland School
Daniel P. Thomas, Henry B. Burkland School
W. Robert Thomas, Tennis Coach, 1963 Season
Robert L. Townsend, Memorial High School
Rena Wells, Henry B. Burkland School

Other Personnel Appointments:

Patricia M. Bessette, Part-time Clerk, Northern Elementary School District
Helen E. Tierney, Part-time Clerk, Central Elementary School District
Dorothy L. Yarsites, Part-time Secretary, Office of Superintendent of Schools
Concetta Pennington, Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School Cafeteria
Anna Skrivanek, Ass't Cook, Henry B. Burkland School Cafeteria

Teacher Reassignments and Transfers:

Wilrene F. Card, reassigned from Part-time to Full-time Remedial Reading
Frieda H. Churchill reassigned from teacher of Mathematics to Guidance Counselor, Henry B. Burkland School
Albert F. Soule reassigned and transferred from Guidance Counselor, Henry B. Burkland School to teacher of Mathematics, Memorial High School

Other Personnel Reassignments and Transfers:

Beatrice Belmont reassigned from Assistant Cook to Head Cook, Henry B. Burkland School Cafeteria
Ruth E. McDonald reassigned from part-time Assistant Cook to Full-time Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School Cafeteria
Jeanne E. Roberts transferred from Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School Cafeteria to Head Cook, Mayflower Consolidated School Cafeteria

Return from Leave of Absence:

Rochell DeCaro, September 1, 1963

Leave of Absence:

Millicent L. Morgan, Rock School, October 14, 1963 - June 30, 1964

Teacher Withdrawals:

Helen A. Attaquin, June, 1963
Henry E. Battis, Director of Athletics effective July 1, 1964
Leah M. Boutin, September 1, 1963 (Retired)
Donald O. Burling, June 1963
J. Richard Comeau, June 1963
Lucy W. Fearing, June 1963

Mary L. Gaffney, April 5, 1963
 Renee' R. Gaudette, June, 1963
 Marjorie M. Hanson, September 1, 1963 (Retired)
 Margaret G. Hydorn, June, 1963
 Sandra L. Jennings, June, 1963
 Robert S. Laurie, August 1, 1963
 Roberta L. Mahoney, June, 1963
 Myrtle A. Marden, March 14, 1963
 Joseph A. Masi, Head Football Coach, December 3, 1963
 Mary F. O'Connell, June, 1963
 Helen C. Peterson, April 11, 1963
 Virginia C. Smith, June, 1963
 Albert F. Soule, Jr., June, 1963
 W. Robert Thomas, June, 1963
 Aileen G. Tiffany, June, 1963
 Cecile M. West, June, 1963
 David L. Westgate, June, 1963

Other Personnel Withdrawals:

Arlene Stevens, Head Cook, Henry B. Burkland School, August 1, 1963
 Barbara Quindley, Head Cook, Mayflower School, March 29, 1963

SCHOOL CENSUS

October, 1963

5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1963

(a) In the registration of minors (ages as of October 1, 1963):

The registration of minors should include all persons of the specified ages who reside in the town (city) whether they attend school or not. Pupils attending private schools should be recorded in the town where such pupils have their residence.

Boys:	302	1,078
Girls:	287	963
Totals	589	2,041

(b) Distribution of the above minors,
October 1, 1963:

In public school membership	305	1,989
In continuation school membership	0	0
In vocational school membership	0	10
In private school membership	9	31
In State and County Institutions and schools for defectives & delinquents	1	4
Not enrolled in any day school	274	7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	589	2,041

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

December 31, 1963

Receipts

State Aid for Public Schools, G.L., Chap. 70	\$102,111.84
State Aid for School Transportation, G.L., Chap. 71, S. 7A	33,626.36
Reimbursement for Special Education Programs	10,536.22
Reimbursement for Vocational Tuition and Transportation	4,836.27
Reimbursement for Evening Practical Arts Classes	296.35
Tuition for Non-Resident pupils	16,224.20
National Defense Education Act, P.L. 85-864	681.87
Evening School	2,978.75
Lunch and Milk Program	102,606.07
Athletics	9,515.15
Rental of School Facilities	390.00
Junior High School Fire Loss	45,233.24
Miscellaneous	199.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 329,235.57

Disbursements

Expenses of instruction:

Salaries	\$684,385.50
Textbooks	16,454.48
Music Program	1,968.97
Physical Education Program	1,575.00
Battis Field	1,900.00
Athletics	13,403.74
Supplies and Other Expenses	20,286.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 739,974.25

Expenses of Operation of School Plant:

Salaries	\$ 35,249.05	
Fuel	19,200.36	
Other Expenses	19,797.01	
	<hr/>	\$ 74,246.42

Expenses of Maintenance of School Plant:

Salaries	\$ 4,449.00	
Replacement and Upkeep	13,021.59	
Repairs (Town Manager)	4,517.04	
Outlay	1,597.97	
	<hr/>	\$ 23,585.60

Expenses of Auxiliary Agencies:

Salaries, Promotion of Health	\$ 6,900.00	
Expenses of Promotion of Health	242.13	
Libraries	726.64	
Tuition	809.30	
Transportation	48,036.48	
Other Expenses	472.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 57,186.79

Expenses of General Control:

Salaries	\$ 19,508.20	
Expenses of Administration	1,189.11	
	<hr/>	\$ 20,697.31

Expenses of Vocational Education:

Tuition and Transportation	\$ 13,117.13	
Adult Education	1,895.00	
Driver Education	664.21	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,676.34

Lunch and Milk Program	97,763.52
------------------------	-----------

Evening School	2,988.06
----------------	----------

National Defense Education Act, P.L. 85-864	1,000.77
---	----------

Junior High School Fire Loss	18,382.22
------------------------------	-----------

<hr/>	\$1,051,501.28
-------	----------------

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1963

School	GRADES											Post Graduates	No. Pupils Enrolled	Yearly Per Cent of Attendance	Non-resident Pupils Enrolled	No. of Teachers
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	EPA	JPA		
Memorial High									211	203	183	121			41	36
H. B. Burkland						138	207	228					13		2	23
Mayflower	31	27	31	92	89	65							14		1	13
Rock	27	26													3	2
So. Middleboro			25	31											1	2
Union Street	108	110													1	9
School Street			128	66	57										0	8
West Side	49	29	20	30	69	33									1	9
Flora M. Clark	29	26													0	2
Plymouth Street	27														0	1
Pleasant Street		25													0	1
Pratt Free			23	25											0	2
Special Subject Teachers															0	5
TOTALS 1963	271	243	227	244	215	236	207	228	211	203	183	121	14	13	50	114
TOTALS 1962	270	226	243	227	231	199	219	223	253	203	137	150	12	10	95	111

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Middleborough, Massachusetts

December 31, 1963 School Directory

Year Ten- App. ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1959 *	Stanley Kruszyna	B.S., Ed. M.	Superintendent of Schools	61 Sproat Street
1942	Constance M. Souza		Secretary to the Superintendent	32 South Main Street
1961	Theodora Sowyrda		Assistant Secretary to the Superintendent	68 West Grove St.
1963	Dorothy L. Yarsites		Part-time Secretary to the Superintendent	76 School Street
1962	Marion T. Tremml		Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	3 Bloomfield Avenue
1952	Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1958	Mary H. Edgerly	R.N.	School Nurse	91 North Street
1949	William L. Enos		Maintenance of Buildings	Highland Street
1962	Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	8 Myrtle Street
1958 *	Richard E. Nelson	B.S.	Director of Music, Instrumental Music	E. Braintree
1961	Robert L. Mogilnicki	B.M., Mus. M.	Vocal Music	New Bedford
1963	Wilma E. Baker	Diploma	Art, Grades I-VI	12 Homestead Road
1962	Wilrene F. Card	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Remedial Reading	13 West Grove Street
1963	Ann W. Corcoran	B.S.	Speech Therapy	Bridgewater
Memorial High School				
1960 *	Charles L. Manos	B. Ed., M. Ed.	Principal	114 Taunton Street
1953 *	Joseph L. King	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Assistant Principal, Head Science Dept., Chemistry	1281 Wareham Street
1933 *	Henry E. Battis	B.S.	Director of Athletics, Industrial Arts	66 School Street
1928 *	Walter G. Hicks	B. S. Ed.	Head, Business Education Department, Business Education	Lakeville
1937 *	Alfred E. Farley	B.S., M. Ed.	Guidance, Dean of Boys	5 Mitchell Street
1947 *	Helen A. Pardey	A.B., M.A.	Guidance, Dean of Girls	99 Pearl Street
1944 *	Dorothy L. Wetherell	A.B., M.A.	English	80 South Main Street

1946	*	Esther L. Moore	Diploma	Business Education	52 Fairview Avenue
1947	*	Mary Anacki	B.S., M. Ed.	English	4 Maple Avenue
1948	*	Harold E. Card	B.S., M. Ed.	Industrial Arts, Mathematics, Driver Education	
1950	*	Margaret H. Ryder	B.A.	Librarian	13 West Grove Street Lakeville
1952	*	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Social Studies, Associate Director of Athletics	24 Rock Street
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	Miller Street
1956	*	Franklin E. James	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Social Studies, Public Speaking	19 Homestead Road
1957	*	Joseph S. Antone, Jr.	A.B.	Mathematics	Brockton
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Mathematics	62 Pearl St.
1957	*	Helen S. Millet	B.A., M.A.	English, Developmental Reading, Creative Writing	
1957	*	Marion T. Whipple	B.A., M. Ed.	Social Studies	West Bridgewater
1958	*	Elizabeth M. Roht	B.S., M.A.	French	6 Howland Court
1958	*	Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M. Ed.	Biology	19 Pearl Street
1958	*	Janette B. Batchelder	A.B., M. Ed.	English	91 Oak Street
1958	*	Robert G. Brown	B.S.	Physical Education	10 Myrtle Street Lakeville
1959	*	John C. Walton	A.B.	Latin, Drama	Taunton
1960	*	Norma D. Woodburn	A.B.	Science, part-time	Pleasant Street
1961		Mary A. Record	B.S. Ed.	Physical Education	South Weymouth
1961		Barbara E. Crockett	B.S. Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Bridgewater
1961		Eileen V. Dowd	A.B.	Art	30 School Street Lakeville
1961		Catherine F. MacDonald	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1961		Allen W. Mann	B.S. Ed.	Science	
1962		Walter E. Alger, Jr.	A.B., Ed. M.	Mathematics, Physics	123 South Main Street
1962		Lawrence W. Baker	B.S.	Science, Social Studies	Cedar Street
1962		Barbara V. Burniston	B.A.	English	7 Summer Street
1963		Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S. Ed.	French, Mathematics, Junior High French	Lakeville
1963		Ralph N. Levesque	B.S. Ed.	Mathematics, English, Social Studies	Mayflower Avenue
1963		Jon M. Majuri	B.S. Ed.	Mechanical Drawing	14 Rock Street
1963		Mary J. McDonald	B.S. Ed.	Mathematics, Physics	Plymouth
1963		Robert L. Townsend	B.S. Ed.	Business Education	11 Webster Street
1931		Bessie M. Veazie		Secretary to the Principal	41 Smith Street

1945 Elizabeth F. Kraus
 1942 Norman L. Flood
 1960 A. Edmund Delory
 1958 Joseph Oliver

Assistant Secretary to the Principal

Custodian

Custodian

Custodian, part-time

260 North Main Street
 33 Webster Street
 65 Everett Street
 Rhode Island Road

Henry B. Burkland School

1962 Philip W. Natale, Jr.
 1956 Harry I. Pickering
 1942 Frieda H. Churchill
 1946 George Borges
 1946 E. Fen Carpenter
 1947 William H. Tufts
 1952 Rose A. Sweeney
 1958 Margaret J. Rourke
 1958 John E. Sullivan
 1958 Marcel D. Richard
 1959 Carolyn A. Holmes
 1959 John E. Barry
 1960 Karyl A. Swift
 1960 Domenick DeLeo
 1960 Leo J. McGuirk
 1960 Laurence C. Osborne
 1961 Alan R. Lindsay
 1962 Joseph M. Callahan
 1963 Harold B. Hughes
 1963 Beverly A. Pantano
 1963 J. Paul Robinson
 1963 Daniel P. Thomas
 1963 Rena Wells
 1956 Elsie I. Wheeler
 1959 Helen C. Caswell
 1950 George A. Rogers
 1961 Lyman E. Butler
 1962 Allan L. Roberts

A.B., Ed. M.
 B.S. Ed.
 Diploma
 B.S. Ed., M. Ed.
 B.S. Ed., M. Ed.
 B.S.
 B.S. Ed.
 A.B., A.M.
 A.B., B.F.A., M. Ed.
 B.S. Ed., M. Ed.
 B.S. Ed.
 B.S., M. Ed.
 B.S.
 B.S. Ed.
 B.A.
 B.A., M.A.
 A.B., M. Ed.
 B.S.
 B.S.
 B.S.
 B.S. Ed.
 B.A.
 B.M.

Principal
 Assistant Principal, Industrial Arts
 Guidance
 Mathematics
 Physical Education, Health, Science
 Science
 English
 Junior Practical Arts, French
 Literature, High School Russian
 Social Studies, High School Driver Education
 Art
 Social Studies, High School Driver Education
 Homemaking Arts, Guidance
 Social Studies, Science
 English, Guidance
 Social Studies
 Mathematics
 Physical Education, Health, Science
 Mathematics, Social Studies
 English
 English, Mechanical Drawing
 Reading, English
 Music
 Secretary to the Principal
 Assistant Secretary to the Principal
 Custodian
 Custodian
 Custodian, part-time

Holliston
 89 Peirce Street
 Lakeville
 Dighton
 North Falmouth
 North Easton
 Bridgewater
 Abington
 Taunton
 59 Smith Street
 Bridgewater
 Brockton
 Plympton Street
 Raynham
 81 Peirce Street
 28 Courtland Street
 327 Wareham Street
 Stoughton
 East Sandwich
 South Weymouth
 North Abington
 New Bedford
 East Providence
 16 Wood Street
 232 Plymouth Street
 304 Wareham Street
 193 E. Main Street
 142 Everett Street

Southern Elementary School District

Mayflower School - Rock School - South Middleboro School

1944	*	Edward W. Sawicki	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Supervising Principal	547 Center Street
1931	*	Elsie A. Cahoon	Diploma	Grade V, Mayflower School	7½ Rock Street
1946	*	Anne L. Washburn	Diploma	Grade IV, Mayflower School	Lakeville
1956	*	Lillian G. Standish	B.S. Ed.	Grade V, Mayflower School	100 Pearl Street
1957	*	Florence G. Caldera	B.S. Ed.	Grade VI, Mayflower School	35 Sachem Street
1959	*	William J. Browne, Jr.	B.S., M. Ed.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	West Bridgewater
1961	*	Rochelle M. DeCaro	B.S. Ed.	Grade V, Mayflower School	1173 Center Street
1962		Barbara C. MacCready	B.A.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	26 Bourne Street
1962		Dale C. Murray	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Mayflower School	Whitman
1962		Denise V. Tavares	B.A.	Grade VI, Mayflower School	Raynham
1963		Pauline M. Cleary	B.S. Ed.	Grade III, Mayflower School	Taunton
1963		Ann M. Otis	B. Ed.	Grade II, Mayflower School	.. 91 Oak Street
1963		Ruth N. Pfister	Diploma	Elementary Practical Arts, Mayflower School	North Lakeville
1951	*	Mabel I. Fornaciari	Diploma	Grade II, Rock School	32 North Street
1963	*	Catherine Chausse	Diploma	Grade I, Rock School	100 North Street
1953	*	A. Margaret Mitchell	Diploma	Grade III, South Middleboro School	8 Taunton Street
1953	*	Veronica L. Hawkins	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, South Middleboro School	South Bridgewater
1960		Louise R. Paun		Clerk, Southern Elementary School District	
1960		Irving H. Murphy		School Nurse	67 North Street
1962		Ernest Varnum		Custodian, Mayflower School	36 North Street
1961		Mary F. Grishey		Custodian, part-time, Mayflower School	145 Everett Street
1962		Ellen M. Taylor		Custodian, part-time, Rock School	Walnut Street
				Custodian, part-time, So. Middleboro School	Spruce Street

Central Elementary School District

School Street School - Union Street School

1950	*	Robert W. Gross	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Supervising Principal	119 Sproat Street
1953	*	Alice G. Austin	B.S.R. Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	Lakeville
1953	*	Ethel H. Manwaring	Diploma	Grade III, School Street School	51 North Street

1956	*	Helen D. Robbins	B.S. Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	249 North Main Street
1957	*	Barbara F. Churbuck	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	Bridgewater
1957	*	Marilynn F. Dutra	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Alice C. Harlow	B.S. Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	20 Peirce Street
1961		Helen D. Gibbs	Diploma	Grade III, School Street School	106 Oak Street
1963		Roberta R. Rice	B.A.	Grade IV, School Street School	Lakeville
1930	*	Amelia L. Boutin	Diploma	Grade I, Union Street School	60 Everett Street
1947	*	Elsie L. McCarthy	Diploma	Grade I, Union Street School	514 Center Street
1952	*	Evelyn L. Elliott	Diploma	Grade II, Union Street School	230 North Main Street
1956	*	Valdis W. Talbot	A.B.	Grade I, Union Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Helen F. Hoye	B.S., M. Ed.	Grade II, Union Street School	55 Everett Street
1962		Laura E. Donner	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	122 North Street
1963		Katherine E. Blair	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	Lakeville
1963		June S. Hall	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	129 Plymouth Street
1963		Helen E. Tierney		Clerk, part -time, Central Elem. School	35 Rock Street
1961		Raymond A. Dutra		Custodian, School Street School	Washburn Street
1957		Edward W. Lowe		Custodian, Union Street School	6 High Street

Northern Elementary School District

West Side School - Flora M. Clark School - Plymouth Street School

Pleasant Street School - Pratt Free School

1947	*	Louis J. Rando	A.B., M.A.	Supervising Principal	Brockton
1951	*	Florence K. Churbuck	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade II, West Side School	Bridgewater
1955	*	Doris P. Orr	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, West Side School	15 Washburn Street
1956	*	Harriet B. Blanchard	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade I, West Side School	Bridgewater
1961		Catherine M. Bettencourt	A.B.	Grade I, West Side School	Raynham
1962		Jayne D. McCauley	B.S.	Grade V, West Side School	Assonet
1963		M. Elizabeth Merrill	B.S.	Grade VI, West Side School	Halifax
1963		Marion E. Miskinis	B.S. Ed.	Grade V, West Side School	12 West Street
1963		Carol A. Mitchell	B.S. Ed.	Grade III, West Side School	116 Oak Street
1954	*	Elizabeth D. Tate	Diploma	Grade II, Flora M. Clark School	13 Webster Street
1958	*	Edith E. Matthews	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Flora M. Clark School	Locust Street

1945	*	Marjorie C. Huntley	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Plymouth Street School	171 Plymouth Street
1956	*	Margaret J. Walsh	Diploma	Grade II, Pleasant Street School	Bridgewater
1960	*	M. Helen Hyvonen	Diploma	Grade III, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1962		Eleanor L. Hutchings	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1963		Patricia M. Bessette		Clerk, part-time, Northern Elementary	
				School District	
1955		Samuel A. Whitehead		Custodian West Side School	11 Montello Street
				Custodian, part-time, Flora M. Clark School	39 Forest Street
1959		Lawrence Holmes		Custodian, part-time, Plymouth Street School	Pleasant Street
1955		Gladys Baker		Custodian, part-time, Pleasant Street School	Pleasant Street
1956		Irene Cabral		Custodian, part-time, Pratt Free School	Bedford Street

School Cafeteria Personnel

1954		Bertha I. Dunham	Head Cook, Memorial High School	4 Spring Street
1958		Edythe M. Dunlea	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School	35 Forest Street
1961		Lorraine O. Duell	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School	13 Clifford Street
1962		Annette Adamiec	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School	109 Taunton Street
1962		Beverly Garafalo	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School, part-time	4 Howland Court
1961		Beatrice Belmont	Head Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	64 Pearl Street
1961		Ruth E. McDonald	Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	84 North Street
1963		Concetta Pennington	Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	57 West Grove Street
1963		Anna Skriwanek	Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	107 Oak Street
1957		Jeanne E. Roberts	Head Cook, Mayflower School	41 Plymouth Street
1957		Joanne N. Cabral	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School	4 Pearl Court
1961		Lois Mello	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School	241 Center Street
1959		Ethel May Morrison	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School, part-time	Wood Street
1958		Minnie V. Wills	Assistant Cook, Union Street School	19 Oak Street
1959		Elizabeth K. Kinsman	Assistant Cook, Union Street School, part-time	Corrine Parkway
1962		Vera G. Hosley	Head Cook, West Side School	Perry Street
1961		Mary G. King	Assistant Cook, West Side School, part-time	Wareham Street

INDEX

Assessors	90
Board of Appeals	108
Board of Health	102
Civil Defense Director	129
Conservation Commission	108
Dog Officer	107
Election Officers	61
Fire Department	125
Floral Beautification Committee	108
Gas and Electric Department	137
Balance Sheet	146
Construction and Depreciation Drafts, 1963	148
Statement of Accounts	149
Summary of 1963 Receipts and Expenditures	150
General Information	3
Housing Authority	109
Inspector of Milk, Animals and Slaughtering	105
Inspector of Wires	128
Jury List	58
Librarian, Public Library	112
Park Department	116
Peirce Trustees	118
Plumbing Inspector	104
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	135
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project	136
Police	121
Public Officials	5
Registrars' Report	61
School Committee	154
Sealer of Weights and Measures	130
Town Accountant	69
Town Clerk	12
Town Manager	9
Town Treasurer and Collector	62
Tree Warden.....	117
Veterans' Services	132
Vital Statistics:	
Births	38
Deaths	53
Marriages	95
Water Department	47
Welfare Department	133
Where to Call for Service	4

